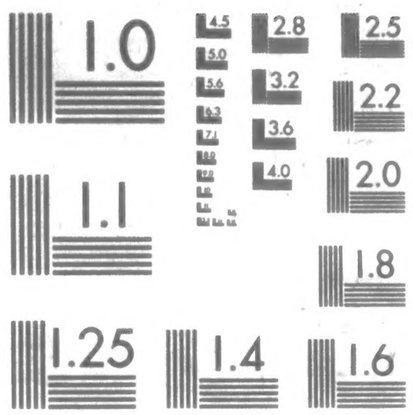
ARCHIVES OF THE UNITED STATES

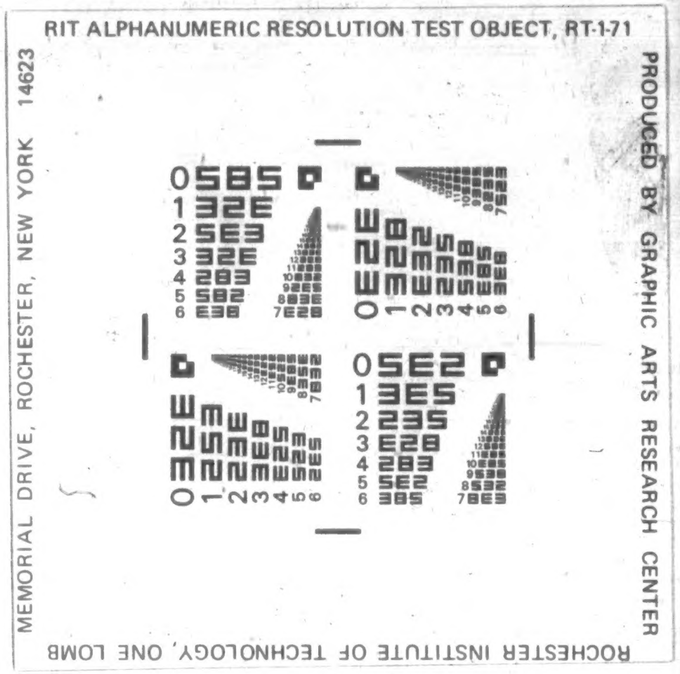
LITTERA SCRIPTA MANET

NATIONAL

1934



MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

106

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 106

Continental Troops

Patton's Regiment
O - Y

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.[1] Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns[2] and the defense of the Southern States.[3] Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

---

[1]Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

[2]Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

[3]Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.[4]

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.[5] In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.[6] Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magzines.[7]

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

---

[4]Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.
[5]Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.
[6]Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.
[7]Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the States's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:
- First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
- First Regiment (10-13)
- First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
- Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
- Second Regiment (33)
- Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
- Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
- Third Regiment (43)
- Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
- Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
- Fourth Regiment (46)
- Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
- Fifth Regiment (49)
- Sixth Regiment (49)
- Seventh Regiment (49)
- Eighth Regiment (50)
- Ninth Regiment (50)
- Tenth Regiment (50)
- Eleventh Regiment (51)
- Twelfth Regiment (51)
- Thirteenth Regiment (52)
- Fourteenth Regiment (52)
- Fifteenth Regiment (53)
- Sixteenth Regiment (54)
- Seventeenth Regiment (54)
- Eighteenth Regiment (54)
- Nineteenth Regiment (55)
- Twentieth Regiment (56)
- Twenty-first Regiment (56)
- Twenty-second Regiment (56)
- Twenth-third Regiment (57-59)
- Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
- Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
- Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
- Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:
- Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
- Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
- Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
- Forman's Regiment (65-66)
- Gist's Regiment (66-72)

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
Hartley's Regiment (77)
Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
Henley's Regiment (92)
Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
Lee's Independent Company (146)
Lee's Legion (93)
Lee's Regiment (94)
Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
Patton's Regiment (104-106)
Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
Rawlings' Regiment (108)
Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
Thruston's Regiment (129)
Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
Warner's Regiment (129-130)

Miscellaneous:
Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1 Dec. 1, 1776 (148)
Artillery
Bateaumen (149)
Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
Corps of Artificers (131)
Corps of Engineers (131)
Corps of Invalids (132)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
German Battalion (133-145)
Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments, Continental Troops (153)
Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (158-187)
First Regiment, Forces (187)
Second Regiment (188-209)
Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)
Third Regiment (211-239)
Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)
Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
Fourth Regiment (240-254)
Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
Fifth Regiment (255-282)
Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
Sixth Regiment (283-305)
Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
Seventh Regiment (306-327)
Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
Eighth Regiment (328-348)
Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
Ninth Regiment (349-358)
Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)

Nominal Designations:

Averill's Company (377)
Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
Bennett's Company (377)
Bixby's Company (377)
Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
Bradley's Regiment (363)
Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
Burrall's Regiment (363)
Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)
Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
Chester's Regiment (364)
Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
John Douglas' Regiment (365)
William Douglas' Regiment (365)
Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
Elmore's Battalion (366)

Ely's Regiment (366)
Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
Gallup's Company (377)
Gallup's Regiment (368)
Gay's Regiment (368)
Hand's Company, Militia (377)
Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
Hooker's Regiment (369)
Johnson's Regiment (369)
Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
Lee's Company (377)
Leffingwell's Company (377)
Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
Markham's Company, Militia (378)
Mason's Company (378)
Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
Mather's Company (378)
McClellan's Regiment (371)
McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
Mott's Company (378)
Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
Reed's Company, Militia (378)
Robinson's Company (378)
Sage's Regiment (372)
Selden's Regiment (372)
Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
Sheldon's Company (378)
Shipman's Company (378)
Silliman's Regiment (373)
Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
Swift's Regiment (373-374)
Tallcott's Regiment (375)
Thomson's Company (378)
Thomson's Regiment (375)

Tyler's Regiment (375)
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)
Ward's Regiment (375)
Waterbury's Regiment (375)
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
Wolcott's Company (379)
Wolcott's Regiment (376)
Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)

Miscellaneous:
Company of Matrosses (379)
Connecticut (379)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut Line (379)
Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
Second Battalion, Militia (380)
Second Regiment, Militia (380)
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)

Nominal Designations:
Hall's Regiment (382-393)
Haslet's Regiment (394)
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)

Miscellaneous:
Battalion Flying Camp (394)
Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (396)
Second Battalion (396)
Third Battalion (396)
Fourth Battalion (396)

Nominal Designations:
Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)

Miscellaneous:
Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (397-398)

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
Second Regiment (399-401)
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
Third Regiment (401-403)
Fourth Regiment (404)
Fifth Regiment (405)
Sixth Regiment (406)
Seventh Regiment (407)
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)

Nominal Designations:
Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
German Regiment (408)
Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Lansdale's Detachment (408)
Marbury's Detachment (408)
Ott's Company, Militia (408)
Rawling's Regiment (408)
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)

Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (408)
Maryland (409-410)
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (411-416)
First Regiment, Guards (416)
First Regiment, Militia (416)
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
Second Regiment (417-420)
Third Regiment (421-425)
Third Regiment, Militia (425)
Fourth Regiment (426-427)
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
Fifth Regiment (428-430)
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
Sixth Regiment (431-434)
Seventh Regiment (435-437)
Eighth Regiment (437-439)
Ninth Regiment (440-441)
Tenth Regiment (442-443)
Eleventh Regiment (443)
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)
Nominal Designations:
Bailey's Regiment (466)
David Brewer's Regiment (466)
Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
Bridges' Regiment (466)
Brooks' Regiment (466)
Bullard's Regiment (466)
Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
Major Cady's Detachment (467)
Carpenter's Company (475)
Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
Cary's Regiment (467)
Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
Cogswell's Regiment (467)
Conver's Regiment (468)
Cotton's Regiment (468)
Cowell's Company (475)
Crandon's Company (475)
Cushing's Regiment (468)
Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)
Denny's Command, Militia (468)
Dike's Regiment (468)
Doolittle's Regiment (468)
Durfee's Company (475)
Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
Fellows' Regiment (468)
Captain Moses French's Company (475)
French's Regiment (468)
Frye's Regiment (468)
Gardiner's Regiment (469)
Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Glover's Regiment (469)
Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
Hathaway's Regiment (470)
Heath's Regiment (470)
Holman's Regiment (470)
Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
Jacob's Regiment (470)
Keyes' Regiment (470)
Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
Learned's Regiment (470)
Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
Little's Regiment (470)
Mansfield's Regiment (471)

Molten's Company (476)
Murray's Regiment (471)
Nixon's Regiment (471)
Paterson's Regiment (471)
Perce's Regiment (471)
Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
Phinney's (Thirty-first) Rgiment (471)
Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
Poor's Regiment (471)
Pope's Regiment (472)
Porter's Regiment (472)
Prescott's Regiment (472)
Prime's Regiment (472)
Putnam's Regiment (472)
Rand's Regiment (472)
Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
Reed's Regiment (472)
Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
Robinson's Regiment (472)
Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
Scammon's Regiment (473)
Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
Smith's Regiment (473)
Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
Captain Phinehas Stearns' Company (476)
Stearns' Regiment (473)
Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
Thomas' Regiment (473)
Titcomb's Regiment (473)
Turner's Regiment (473)
Wade's Regiment (473)
Walker's Regiment (473)
Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
Whitney's Regiment (473)
George Williams' Regiment (473)
Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
Captain Wood's Company (476)
Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
Woodbridge's Regiment (475)

Miscellaneous:
Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (479-480)
First Regiment (481-498)
First Regiment, Militia (498)
First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Second Regiment (501-520)
Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)
Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)
Third Regiment (524-531)
Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
Twelfth Regiment (531)
Thirteenth Regiment (531)

Nominal Designations:

Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
Atkinson's Company (559)
Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
Baldwin's Regiment (533)
Bartlet's Regiment (534)
Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
Bell's Regiment (537)
Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
Berry's Company (559)
Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire, Vermont, and Masschusetts (537)
Captain Butler's Company (559)
Captain Calef's Company (559)
Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
Captain Chesley's Company (559)
Captain Cilley's Company (559)
Captain Clark's Company (559)
Captain Clifford's Company (559)
Captain Coffin's Company (559)
Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
Captain Copps' Company (559)
Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
Dame's Regiment (539)
Captain Daniels' Company (560)
Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
Captain Dow's Company (560)
Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
Eames' Company of Rangers (560)
Captain Elkins' Company (560)
Captain Emerson's Company (560)
Evans' Regiment (539-540)
Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)
Captain Ford's Company (560)
Lieutenant French's Company (560)
Captain French's Company (560)
Captain Gage's Company (561)
Gale's Regiment (541)

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
Haven's Company (561)
Hayes' Company (561)
Heald's Company (561)
Heath's Scouting Party (561)
Captain James Hill's Company (561)
Captain John Hill's Company (561)
Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
Kelley's Regiment (545)
Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
Captain Langdon's Company (561)
Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
Lovewell's Regiment (546)
McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
Captain Mellin's Company (561)
Mooney's Regiment (546)
Moore's Regiment (547)
Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
Captain Osborne's Company (562)
Captain Parker's Company (562)
Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
Captain Parsons' Company (562)
Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
Captain Place's Company (562)
Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
Reed's Regiment (551)
Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
Scott's Battalion (552)
Senter's Regiment (552-553)
Captain Sias' Compnay (562)
Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

Captain Sloan's Company (562)
Smith's Company, Militia (562)
Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
Thornton's Company (563)
Townes' Company (563)
Waldron's Company (563)
Waldron's Regiment (556)
David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
Jacob Webster's Company (563)
Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
Webster's Regiment (556)
Welch's Regiment (556)
Wiggins' Company (563)
Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
Yeaton's Company (563)

Miscellaneous:
Field Artillery Company (563)
Guard (563)
Independent Rangers (564)
New Hampshire (564-570)
Scouts (564)
General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
First Regiment (571-592)
First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
Second Battalion (594)
Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
Second Regiment (596-614)
Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
Third Regiment (615-627)
Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:
Bonnel's Company (644)
Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

Cumming's Battalion (639)
Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
Newcomb's Regiment (641)
Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
Ogden's Regiment (642)
Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
Phillips' Regiment (643)
Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
Seely's Regiment (643)
Squier's Company (644)
Summers' Battalion (643)
Thomas' Battalion (643)
Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
Walton's Company (644)
Wolverton's Company (644)

Miscellaneous:
Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
First Regiment (647-669)
First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
Second Regiment (673-696)
Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
Third Regiment (697-704)
Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
Fourth Regiment (706-715)
Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:
Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)
Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
Budd's Regiment (729)
Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
Church's Regiment (731)
Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
Clyde's Regiment (731)
Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
Elmandorph's Company (777)
Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
Fondey's Party, Militia (777)
Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
Harper's Regiment (739)
Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
Horton's Company, Guards (777)
Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
McClaughry's Regiment, Militia (751)
McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)
Nicholson's Regiment (752)
Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
Rudd's Detachment (755)
Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
Van Ness' Regiment (761)
Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (763-764)
Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
Wheelock's Command (778)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
Willett's Regiment (773-774)
Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
Woodhull's Regiment (775)
Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)

Miscellaneous:
Guards, Militia (778)
Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by Captain Richard Sackett (778)
New York (778-780)

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (781)
First Regiment, Militia (782)
Second Regiment (782-783)
Second Regiment, Militia (783)
Third Regiment (783)
Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
Fourth Regiment (783)
Fifth Regiment (784)
Sixth Regiment (784)
Seventh Regiment (784)
Eighth Regiment (784)
Ninth Regiment (784)
Tenth Regiment (784)
Nominal Designations:
Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
Porter's Company (785)
Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
Vernon's Company (785)
Miscellaneous:
Light Dragoons (785)
North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (787)
First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
First Regiment (787-789)
First Regiment, 1775 (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

[redacted]

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:
- First Regiment (781)
- First Regiment, Militia (782)
- Second Regiment (782-783)
- Second Regiment, Militia (783)
- Third Regiment (783)
- Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
- Fourth Regiment (783)
- Fifth Regiment (784)
- Sixth Regiment (784)
- Seventh Regiment (784)
- Eighth Regiment (784)
- Ninth Regiment (784)
- Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:
- Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
- Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
- Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
- Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
- Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
- Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
- Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
- Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
- Porter's Company (785)
- Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
- Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:
- Light Dragoons (785)
- North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:
- First Battalion (787)
- First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
- First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
- First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
- First Regiment (787-789)
- First Regiment, 1775 (789)
- First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
- First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
- Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
- Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
- Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
- Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
- Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

[redacted]

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
Second Regiment (790-797)
Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
Third Regiment (800-805)
Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
Fourth Regiment (806-807)
Fifth Battalion (808)
Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
Fifth Regiment (808-819)
Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
Sixth Regiment (820-821)
Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
Seventh Regiment (822-825)
Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
Eighth Regiment (826)
Ninth Regiment (827-830)
Tenth Regiment (831-832)
Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
Twelfth Regiment (835)
Thirteenth Regiment (836)

Nominal Designations:

Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
Burd's Battalion (837)
Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
Gardiner's Battalion (837)
Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
German Regiment (838)
Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
Hall's Company (838)
Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
Lochry's Battalion (837)

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
Peirce's Regiment (837)
His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
Schott's Corps (838)
Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)

Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (838)
Pennsylvania (839-840)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:
First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
First Regiment (841-847)
First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
Second Regiment (848-860)
Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Twelfth Regiment (865)
Fourteenth Regiment (865)
Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:
Allen's Company, Militia (877)
Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
Barrington Guards (878)
Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
Brown's Regiment (866)
Burllinggame's Company (877)
Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
Holden's Regiment (870)
Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

Mathewson's Regiment (872)
Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
Noyes' Regiment (872)
Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Peck's Regiment (872)
Potter's Regiment (872)
Talman's Regiment (873)
Captain Thayer's Company (877)
Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Warren Guard (878)
Waterman's Company (878)
Waterman's Regiment (877)
West's Regiment (877)
Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)

Miscellaneous:
Barrington Guards (878)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Rhode Island (878)
Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:
First Company (887)
First Regiment (879-880)
Second Company (887)
Second Regiment (881)
Third Company (887)
Third Regiment (882-884)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
Fifth Regiment (885)
Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:
Butler's Company, Militia (887)
Casey's Regiment (887)
Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
Marshell's Regiment (887)
Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
Thomson's Regiment (887)
Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

Miscellaneous:
South Carolina (887)

Vermont

Numerical Designations:
First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)
Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:
Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
Captain Brownson's Command (901)
Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
Fletcher's Regiment (893)
Captain Gaige's Command (901)
Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
Hoisington's Command (901)
Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Salsbury's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
Major Smith's Command (903)
Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
Captain Wallis' Command (903)
Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

Miscellaneous:
Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)
Scouts, Militia (903)
Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (905-907)
First State Regiment (908-918)
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)
Second Brigade (933-938)
Second Regiment (939-945)
Second State Regiment (946-950)
Third Brigade (951)
Third Regiment (951-956)
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)
Fourth Regiment (972-977)
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)
Fifth Regiment (979-984)
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:
Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)
Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)
Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain John Robert's Company (1089)
Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)
Captain Scott's Company (1089)
Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)
Taylor's Regiment (1087)
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

Miscellaneous:

Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)
Detachment of Virginians (1087)
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)
Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Virginia (1090-1096)
Virginia Battalion (1088)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

X 513

Ogilbe, Stephen

Patton's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1723	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein C.

Book Mark: R. & P. 4 / 5 5 - 37

See also

Patton's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Steph^n Ogelbe

Pvt. Capt. Laurence Keene's Co. in Col. John Patton's Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

date of enlistment to last of April, 1777.

Appointed or enlisted Apr 27, 1777.

Time in service 4 days

Pay per month 2 £ 7 10 d

Pay due 6 £ 8 d

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Copyist

O | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Steph^n Ogelbe.

Pvt., { Captain Laurence Keene's Co. in Col. John Patton's Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Appointed or enlisted (illegible), 17 .

Time in service 1 mo

Pay per month 2 £ - 1 0

Pay due 2 £ - 1 0

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Peter E Hanson.

Copyist.

Patton's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Steph^n Ogelbe

Pvt. Capt. Laurence Keene's Company in Colonel John Patton's Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 2 f - - £

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2 f - - £

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks :

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (Now).—R. & P., 415,537.

Clark Thomson

Copyist

O | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Stephen Oglebee

Pvt, Capt. Laurence Keene's Company in Colonel John Patton's Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 2 f 2 f .

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2 f 2 f .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Wilkins

(545) *Copyist*

(1) | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Stephen Gaillbe

Pvt., Capt. Laurence Keene's Company in Colonel John Patton's Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2 £ - 10 S

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

(545) *Copyist*

( ) | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Steph^n Ogilbe

Pvt, { Capt. Laurence Keene's Company in Col. John Patton's Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of sept^r, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : D^esta

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Wilkinson

Copyist.

	Patton's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Stephen Dagleby

Pvt., Capt. Laurence Keene's Company in late Colonel John Patton's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1776

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2 £ — 13 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Wilkinson

(545) *Copyist.*

5 1/4

Ogilbe Stephen

Patton's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ogelbe Stephen

Ogelbee Stephen

Patton's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ogelbe. Stephen

Ogleby Stephen 516

Patton's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ogelbe Stephen

517

Older. Robert

Patton's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Oldis Robert

518

Oldes Robert

Patton's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Oldis Robert

519

Oldest Robert

Patton's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Oldis . Robert

X 520

Oldis Robert

Patton's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3701 6442	26	
2	6468	27	
3	6493	28	
4	6516	29	
5	6544	30	
6	6562	31	
7	6579	32	
8	6594	33	
9	6612	34	
10	6914	35	
11	6625	36	
12	6641	37	
13	6654	38	
14	6667	39	
15	6679	40	
16	6701	41	
17	6724	42	
18	6745	43	
19	6766	44	
20	6788	45	
21	6810	46	
22	6834	47	
23	6831	48	
24	6877	49	
25	6899	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 4/5537

See also

O. | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Robt Oldis

Ost, { Capt. John Dennis' Company in Col. John Patton's Reg't of Foot.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollo

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay due £2. 10 S .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennis' and Capt. Joseph Davis' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

D Y Davis

(545) *Copyist.*

C. | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Robt Oldis

Pvt, { Capt. John Dennis' Company in Col. John Patton's Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount pay due £2, 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennis' and Capt. Joseph Davis' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

WJ Davis

(545) *Copyist*

A. | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Robt. Older

Pvt, { Capt. John Dennis' Company in Col. John Patton's Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dalls.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount pay due £2.1.0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennis' and Capt. Joseph Davis' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

D J Davis

(545) Copyist

O. | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Robt Olden

Pvt., { Capt. John Dennis' Company in Col. John Patton's Reg't of Foot.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay due £2, 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennis' and Capt. Joseph Davis' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

VJ Davis

Copyist

O	Patton's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Robt Oldis

Pvt, { Capt. John Dennis' Company in Col. John Patton's Reg't of Foot.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £2.10

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennis' and Capt. Joseph Davis' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

D J Davis

Copyist

O.	Patton's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Robt Oldis

Pvt., { Capt. John Dennis' Company in Col. John Patton's Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennis' and Capt. Joseph Davis' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

D J Davis

Copyist

O | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Robt. Oldes *

Pvt., { Capt. John Dennis' Company in Col. John Patton's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2. 10 S

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennis' and Capt. Joseph Davis' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

G J Davis
Copyist.

Q.	Patton's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Robt Oldes

Pvt, { Capt. John Dennis' Company in late Col. John Patton's Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2. 10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennis' and Capt. Joseph Davis' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

.....

G F Davis

(545) *Copyist.*

O. | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Robt Oldes

Pvt, { Capt. John Dennis' Company in late Col. John Patton's Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.10S-

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennis' and Capt. Joseph Davis' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

D. J. Davis

Copyist.

O. | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Robert Oldest ×

Pvt., { Capt. John Dennis' Company in late Col. John Patton's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.10.S

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennis' and Capt. Joseph Davis' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

D. J. Dawson

Copyist.

O | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Robert Oldis

Pvt., { Capt. John Dennis' Company in late Col. John Patton's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2. 10 S

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennis' and Capt. Joseph Davis' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

T J Davis

Copyist.

O. | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Robert Olds

Pvt., { Capt. John Dennis' Company in late Col. John Patton's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.10.S

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennis' and Capt. Joseph Davis' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

D. J. Davis

(545) *Copyist.*

O. | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Robt. Oldis

Pvt., { Capt. John Dennis' Company in late Col. John Patton's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.10 S

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennis' and Capt. Joseph Davis' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

D. J. Davis

(545) *Copyist.*

O. | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Robt. Oldis

Pvt, { Capt. John Dennis' Company in late Col. John Patton's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2. 10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennis' and Capt. Joseph Davis' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

V. Davis

Copyist.

O. | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Robt. Oldes

Pvt., { Capt. John Dennis' Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Lt. Col. John Parke.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.10 S

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

Next pay roll on file Sept. 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennis' and Capt. Joseph Davis' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

D. S. Davis

Copyist

O.	Patton's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Robt - Oldis

Pvt, { Capt. John Dennis' Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollo

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennis' and Capt. Joseph Davis' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

L J Davis

(545) *Copyist.*

A.	Patton's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Robert Oldis

Pvt, { Late Capt. John Dennis' Co. in late Lieut. Col. John Parke's Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.10S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennis' and Capt. Joseph Davis' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,587.

L J Davis

(545) *Copyist.*

Robt. Olds

Pvt., { Late Capt. John Dennis' Co. in late Colonel John Parke's Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2. 10S

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennis' and Capt. Joseph Davis' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

A. J. Davis
Copyist

A. | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Robt Oldis

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Davis' Co. in the Regiment of Foot late commanded by Col. John Parke.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dalls.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.10.S

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennis' and Capt. Joseph Davis' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

L J Davis

Copyist

O. | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Robert Oldis

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Davis' Company in the Reg't of Foot late commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.10.S

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennis' and Capt. Joseph Davis' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

W. J. Davis

Copyist

O | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Robert Oldis

Pvt, { Capt. Joseph Davis' Company in the Reg't of Foot late commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Haver Straw Mar 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennis' and Capt. Joseph Davis' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

D. J. Davis

Copyist.

O. | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Robt. Olden

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Davis' Company in the Reg't of Foot late commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2, 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennis' and Capt. Joseph Davis' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

D S Davis

(545) *Copyist*

O. | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Robert Oldis

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Davis' Company in the Reg't of Foot late commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.10.8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennis' and Capt. Joseph Davis' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

W J Davis
Copyist

O. | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Robart Oldis

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Davis' Company in the Reg't of Foot late commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on 1

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.10 S

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennis' and Capt. Joseph Davis' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

L J Davis

Copyist

O	Patton's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Robt. Oldes

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Dennis' Co. in late Col. Patton's Reg't for the month extra granted by Congress.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not Dated, 17 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dallo

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.10S

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Dennis' and Capt. Joseph Davis' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

G Davis

(5456) *Copyist.*

521

Ogburn James

Patton's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37017794	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 415-37

See also

James Ozburn

Pvt., { Capt. Allen McLane's Company in Col. John Patton's Reg't, encamped at Middle Brook.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from
the dates of their enlistments to
the last of April inclusive, 1777.

Appointed or enlisted Feby 20, 17 .

Time in the service

Pay per month

Balance of pay due

Remarks: Deserted 7 May
Advanced £7. 10s.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Rowland

Copyist

522

Page, John

Patton's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1	370 / 8305	26	
2	8356	27	
3	8407	28	
4	8492 /	29	
5	8436	30	
6	8453	31	
7	8533 /	32	
8	8580	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 4/15-5-37

See also

P | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jon Page

Pvt., { Captain Allen McLane's Company in Colonel John Patton's Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-5-8,

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Inlisted Nov" 4"

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Rowland

(545) *Copyist*

P | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Page

Pvt, { Captain Allen McLane's Company in late Colonel John Patton's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due £3-10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Rowenhaven

Copyist

P | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Page

Pvt., { Captain Allen McLane's Company in late Colonel John Patton's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-10 8, ...

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Rauenbaum

(545) *Copyist.*

P | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Page

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Allen McLane's Co. in late Col. Patton's Regiment, taken for the month's extraordinary granted by Congress.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2-10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Rowland

(5451) *Copyist.*

P | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Page

Pvt., { Captain Allen McLane's Company in late Colonel John Patton's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

Copyist

P | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Page

Pvt., { Captain Allen McLane's Company in late Colonel John Patton's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

.....

.....

(545) *Copyist*

P | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Page

Pvt., { Captain Allen McLane's Company in late Colonel John Patton's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-10 S, ...

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

(545) Copyist

P | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Page

, { Captain Allen McLane's Company in late Colonel John Patton's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-10 S. .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Rowenbaum

(545) *Copyist*

523

Parke John

Patton's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieut Colonel	Lieut. Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3701 4995	26	
2	5003	27	
3	50 11	28	
4	5018	29	
5	5025	30	
6	5032	31	
7	5031	32	
8	5041	33	
9	3774869 32	34	
10	39108956	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 4155537

See also

P | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Parke -

Lt Col, { Late Col. John Patton's Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 60 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £22, 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

J Hammond

(547) Copyist.

P | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Parke

Lt Col., Late Col. John Patton's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 60 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £22.10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

J Mavinnal

(547) *Copyist*

P | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Parke

Lt Col, Late Col. John Patton's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 60 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £22, 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

(547) *Copyist*

P | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Parke

Lt Col., Late Col. John Patton's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed ..... , 17 .

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month ..... 60 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 22, 10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

.....

(547) .....

Copyist

P | **Patton's Regiment.** | **Continental Troops.**

John Parke

Lt Col., { Late Colonel Patton's Regiment, General Scott's Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 22, 100 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

J Redmond

Copyist

P | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Parke

Lt Col., { Lieut. Colonel John Parke's Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 125 Dollars £46.17.6

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks :.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

(547) .....

Copyist.

P | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Parke

Lt Col, { Lieut. Col. John Parke's Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 125 Dollars £46.175.6D

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

Next pay roll on file Sept. 1778

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

C Hammond

(547) *Copyist*

P | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Parke

Lt Col, { Lieut. Colonel John Parke's Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence, 125 Dollars £46.17.6

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

(547) Copyist.

P | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Parke

Appears with the rank of Lt. Col. on a

List

of Officers in the Regim^{t} commanded by Colonel Patton.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Date of Appointm^{t}, Jany 11, 1777.

Remarks: In a letter from his Excellency

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Capt. McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record:

1

L. J. Johnson

(548i)

Copyist.

P | Pattons Regt. | Contl Troops

John Park

Lt. Col.

Appears on a

Record of Officers' Commissions

Reciev'd & Granted by His Excellency General Washington &c.

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

Not dated, 17 .

, 17 .

Date Com° Jan. 11, 1777 .

Number of record:

31

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

(548d)

524

Parker Abraham

Patton's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat- | Privat-

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3701/7773	26	
2	7845	27	
3	7936	28	
4	8020	29	
5	8099	30	
6	8171	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 4155-37

See also

P | **Patton's Regiment.** | **Continental Troops.**

Abra. Parker

Pvt., { Capt. Allen McLane's Company in Col. John Patton's Reg't, encamped at Middle Brook.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from
the dates of their enlistments to the
last of April inclusive, 1777.

Appointed or enlisted Apl 1, 17 .

Time in the service 1 mo.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Balance of pay due £2. 10 S.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

R. Rosenbaum

Copyist

P | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Abraham Parker

Pvt., { Captain Allen McLane's Company of Foot in Colonel John Patton's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-10 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

(545) *Copyist.*

P | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Abraham Parker

Pvt., { Captain Allen McLane's Company in Colonel John Patton's Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Year.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay Due £2 - 10 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

(545) *Copyist*

P | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Abr^{m} Parker

Pvt., { Captain Allen McLane's Company in Colonel John Patton's Regiment of Foot.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

(545) *Copyist*

P | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Abraham Parker

....., { Captain Allen McLane's Company in Colonel John Patton's Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Augst, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Total Pay £2-10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

(545) Copyist

P | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Abraham Parker

Pvt., { Captain Allen McLane's Company in Colonel John Patton's Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Did Sept 1

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

(545) Copyist

525

Parker Thomas

Patton's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 70 / 7764	26	
2	7834	27	
3	7929	28	
4	8013	29	
5	8091	30	
6	8192	31	
7	8252	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: R. & P. 415-5-37

See also

P | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Tho. Parker

Pvt., { Capt. Allen McLane's Company in Col. John Patton's Reg't, encamped at Middle Brook.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

the dates of their enlistments to the last of April inclusive, 1777.

Appointed or enlisted Mar 24, 17 .

Time in the service 1 M. 7 D.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Balance of pay due £3: 18. 8d.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Rowntree

(545) *Copyist*

P | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Parker

Pvt., { Captain Allen McLane's Company of Foot in Colonel John Patton's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2-10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

Copyist.

P | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Parker

Pvt, { Captain Allen McLane's Company in Colonel John Patton's Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay Due £2-10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Roundtree

(545) *Copyist*

P | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Thos Parker

Pvt., { Captain Allen McLane's Company in Colonel John Patton's Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

(545) *Copyist*

P | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Parker

Captain Allen McLane's Company in Colonel John Patton's Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Augst, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Total Pay £2-18,

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Rowland

(545) Copyist

P | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Parker

Pvt, { Captain Allen McLane's Company in Colonel John Patton's Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-10 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

Copyist

P | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Thos Parker

Pvt., } Captain Allen McLane's Company in Col. John Patton's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Rowenbaum

(545) Copyist.

526

Paterson John

Patton's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Patterson John

526-a

Patten

Patton's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel | Colonel

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Patton John

527

Patterson, Daniel

Patton's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3701 6978	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: R. & P. 4155 37

See also

P | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Danl Patterson

Pri., { Capt. Peter Grubb's Company, Col. John Patton's Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to the last of June, 1777.

Appointed or enlisted 9 Mar, 17.

Time in service 10 M 3 d

Dollars per month 6 2/3

Pay per month £ 2-10

Total pay due £ 6- 0 S 0 d

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted 21 of May

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

B. W. Moore

Copyist

v 528

Patterson James

Patton's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37017740	26	
2	7812	27	
3	7890	28	
4	7976	29	
5		30	
6		31	
		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: R. & P. 415-5-37

See also .....

P | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Patterson

Pvt., { Captain Allen McLane's Company in Colonel John Patton's Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pay Due £2-10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

(545) *Copyist*

P | Patton's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

James Patterson

Pvt, { Captain Allen McLane's Company of Foot in Colonel John Patton's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

Copyist.

P | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Patterson

Pvt., { Capt. Allen McLane's Company in Col. John Patton's Reg't, encamped at Middle Brook.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

The dates of their enlistments to the last of April inclusive, 1777.

Appointed or enlisted Feby 15, 17 .

Time in the service 2 Mr. 16 D.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Balance of pay due £6-6 S, 8 d.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

Copyist

P | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Patterson

Pvt., { Captain Allen McLane's Company in Colonel John Patton's Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2, 10 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

(545) *Copyist*

X 529

Patterson John

Patton's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat — Privat —

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3701 6451	26	
2	6473	27	
3	6498	28	
4	6521	29	
5	6543	30	
6	6563	31	
7	6580	32	
8	6595	33	
9	6613	34	
10	6633	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. H 1535 37

See also

P. | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Patterson

Pvt., { Capt. John Dennis' Company in late Col. John Patton's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties Deserted Feb. 1 .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennis' and Capt. Joseph Davis' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

D. J. Davis

Copyist.

P. | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Paterson

Cpt., { Capt. John Dennis' Company in Col. John Patton's Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollo

Time of service 1 Mo. 27 Days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount pay due £4, 15 S-

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties Enlisted 5th April

Omitted in last roll.

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennis' and Capt. Joseph Davis' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

D J Davis

(545) *Copyist.*

P | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jno Patterson

Pvt, { Capt. John Dennis' Company in Col. John Patton's Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay due £ 2, 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennis' and Capt. Joseph Davis' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

VJ Dawes

Copyist

P | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Patterson

Pvt, { Capt. John Dennis' Company in Col. John Patton's Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay due £2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennis' and Capt. Joseph Davis' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

W. J. Davis

Copyist

P | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Patterson

Pvt, { Capt. John Dennis' Company in Col. John Patton's Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls,

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pay due £2, 1.0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennis' and Capt. Joseph Davis' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

D J Davis

Copyist

P. | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jno Paterson

Pvt, { Capt. John Dennis' Company in Col. John Patton's Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £2.10

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennis' and Capt. Joseph Davis' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

W J Davis
Copyist

P. | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jno Paterson

Pvt. { Capt. John Dennis' Company in Col. John Patton's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2, 10 S

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennis' and Capt. Joseph Davis' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

W J Davis

(545) *Copyist.*

P. | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Patterson

Pvt., { Capt. John Dennis' Company in Col. John Patton's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollo

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2, 10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennis' and Capt. Joseph Davis' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

G. J. Davis

(545) *Copyist.*

P. | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Patterson

Pvt., { Capt. John Dennis' Company in late Col. John Patton's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennis' and Capt. Joseph Davis' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

D. J. Davis

(545) Copyist.

P. | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Patterson

P.A., { Capt. John Dennis' Company in late Col. John Patton's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 73 Dollo

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.10/S.-

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennis' and Capt. Joseph Davis' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

A. J. Davis

(545) *Copyist.*

X 3-30

Patton, John

Patton's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3701 4994	26	
2	46 4901	27	
3	86 931	28	
4	6990	29	
5	39108 7734	30	
6	11301	31	
	1309	32	
8	1373	33	
9	2636	34	
10	2663	35	
11	6437	36	
12	7728	37	
13	8455	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R. & P. 4/5/37

See also _____

Col
P | Patton's | Troop

Patten

Pattens Artillery Artificers

Name appears as ~~the designation of a Regiment~~
on an

Abstract

of Muster Rolls of the Regiments and Corps in the northern Army for the Month of March 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract Not dated

Number of record:

229

(5451)

Copyist.

P | Patton's | Contl Troops

John Patton

Col,

Appears on a

Record of Officers' Commissions

Receiv'd & Granted by His Excellency General Washington &c.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Record dated

Not dated, 17

, 17

Date Com° Jan. 11, 1777.

Number of record:

31

(548*d*)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

P | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Patton

Col., { Late Col. John Patton's Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 75 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £28, 2, 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

(547) Copyist.

P

Patten +

Colº

Appears as shown below on an

Account of Clothing

deliverd by Lieutᵗ Colº Smith on Fort Mifflin to the Soldiers under his Command from Colº Pattens Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17 .

To whom delivered,

Company,

Coats, ; Vests,

Shirts, ; Shoes,

Stockings, ; Blankets,

Remarks:

+ This name appears only in caption as shown above

Number of record:

9

L. Morrison

(545i)

Copyist.

P | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Patton

Appears with the rank of Col on a

List

of Officers in the Regim^{t} commanded by Colonel Patton.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

Date of Appointm^{t}, ~~Jany~~ 11, 1777.

Remarks: In a letter from his Excellency.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Capt. McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record: 1

L. J. Johnson

(543i) Copyist.

P | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Patten

Col.

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate

of which the following is a copy:

"These are to certifié that John Nickells & John Bayley of Capt. Dennis Company & Col. Pattens Regiment are through old age unfit for service and ought to be discharged.

Jn° Cochran Surgeon General."—

(Revolutionary War.)

Certificate dated Middle Brook Camp June 27, 1777.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Capt. McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record:

2

(552)

Copyist.

P Patton's Continl Troops

Patton

Col.

Appears on a

List

of Hats Sold by Dan[l] Kemper Esq[r] at Newburgh, July, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Nor dated, 17

N. Carolina

81

Number of record:

27

(545m)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

P. Patton's Contl Troops

Patten

Col.

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment, on a

General Return

of the Continental Forces in the State of New Jersey under the command of His Excellency General Washington.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Hd. Trs. Morris Town

May 21, 1777.

Remarks:

No particular State.

Number of record:

46

J. B. Sitler

(548*d*) *Copyist.*

P. Patton's Cont'l Troops

Patton

Col. Scotts Brigade

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment, on a

General Return

of the Continental Army under the command of his Excellency George Washington

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated White Marsh

Nov. 10, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

47

J. B. Sitler

(548d)

Copyist.

P. Patton's Contl Troop

Patton

Col. Genl Scotts Brigade

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment on a

General Return

of the Continental Army encamped at the Valley Forge in Pensylvania, under the immediate command of his Excellency George Washington Esq[r].

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Dec. 31, 1777.

Remarks :

Number of record :

50

J. B. Sitler

(548*d*) *Copyist.*

P | Pattons | Cavil Troop

Pattin

Appears as shown below on a

Monthly Return

of the Continental Army under the command of his Excellency George Washington Esq[r] General & Commander in Chief of the Armies of the Independent States of America,

(Revolutionary War,)

for April, 1779.

Return dated

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks: No Return of * * * Lati
Pattins joined * * *

Number of record:
134

(548*d*)

Copyist.

P Patton's Contl Troops

Patten

Col.

Appears as shown below on a

Monthly Return

of the Continental Army under the command of his Excellency George Washington Esq[r] General & Commander in Chief of the Armies of the Independent States of America,

(Revolutionary War,)

for April, 1779.

Return dated

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks: * * * Col Patten's Regt was returned in Gen[l] Poor's Brigade

Number of record:

134

(548*d*)

Copyist.

P | Patton's South Troops

Patton

Col.

Name appears ~~as~~ on a

Field Return

of the Brigade commanded by Brigadr. Genl. Scott Dec. 23. 1776

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Dec. 3. 1777

Number of record :

176

(545i)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

531

Patton, William

Patton's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

1st Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3701 6917	26	
2	6939	27	
3	6960	28	
4	6999	29	
5	7024	30	
6	7044	31	
	48	32	
8	39108966	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: R. & P. 41555 37

✓ See also

P | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Patton

Appears with the rank of 1 Lieut on a

List

of Officers in the Regim[t] commanded by Colonel Patton.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Date of Appointm[t], Jany 14, 1777.

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Capt. McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record:

1

(543i)

A. A. Johnson

Copyist.

P | Patton | Contl Troops

Will Patton

1 Lt.,

Appears on a

Record of Officers' Commissions

Reciev'd & Granted by His Excellency General Washington &c.

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

Not dated, 17 .

, 17 .

Date Com° Jan. 14, 1777.

Number of record:

31

(548*d*)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

P | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Patton

1 Lt, { Capt. Peter Grubb's Company, Col. John Patton's Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to the last of Apr, 1777.

Appointed or enlisted Feb 10, 17.

Time in service 2 m 21 d

Dollars per month 27

Pay per month £10- 2 s 6 d

Total pay due £27- 6 s 9 d

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

D. W. Moore

Copyist

P | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Patton

Lt., { Capt. Peter Grubb's Company, Col. John Patton's Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Appointed or enlisted ....., 17 .

Time in service 1 mo

Dollars per month .....

Pay per month 27 dollars

Total pay due £10-2s 6d

Casualties .....

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

E. W. Moore

Copyist.

P | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Patton

Lt, { Capt. Peter Grubb's Company, Col. John Patton's Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to the last of June, 1777.

Appointed or enlisted ....., 17 .

Time in service 1 mo

Dollars per month 27-

Pay per month £10-2s 6d

Total pay due £10-2s 6d

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

B. W. Moore

(545) *Copyist*

P | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Patton

1 Lt, { Capt. Peter Grubb's Company, Col. John Patton's Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Appointed or enlisted ....., 17 .

Time in service 1 mo

Dollars per month .....

Pay per month £10-2 s 6 d

Total pay due £10-2 s 6 d

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

J. W. Moore

(545) *Copyist*

P | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Patton

Lt., { Capt. Peter Grubb's Company, Col. John Patton's Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Appointed or enlisted ....., 17 .

Time in service 1 Month

Dollars per month 27

Pay per month

Total pay due £10-2s 6d

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

E. W. Moore

(546) *Copyist*

P | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

x William Patton

Ll, { Captain Peter Grubb's Company, Col. Patton's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 27 dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £10-2 S 6 d

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

x Name & Rank cancelled by pen line

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

D. W. Moore

(545) *Copyist.*

532

Pegg, Henry

Patton's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat— | Privat—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3701 6991	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein ____.

Book Mark: R. & P. 4/5-5-37

See also ____

P | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Henry Peggs

Pri., { Capt. Peter Grubb's Company, Col. John Patton's Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to the last of June, 1777.

Appointed or enlisted Mar 4, 17.

Time in service 8 d

Dollars per month 6 2/3

Pay per month £2 - 10 s

Total pay due 13 s 4 d

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted Mar 12

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

D W. Moore

Copyist

533

Perry William

Patton's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privak | Privak

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37016107	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R. & P. 41555 37

See also _____

P | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Perry

Pvt., { Capt. Walter Bicker's Company in Col. John Patton's Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Monday 24 to 30 April, 1777.

Commissioned or enlisted Feby 21, 17

Time of service 1 Month 29 days

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Total pay £.4. 18.S. 4.D.

Casualties Deserted 19 April

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

Copyist

Phillips Robert

334

Patton's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Phillips . Robert

X 535

Phillips Robert

Patton's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant. | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3701 6922	26	
2	6944	27	
3	6965	28	
4	7004	29	
5	7039	30	
6	7060	31	
7	7070	32	
8	7086	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: R. & P. 4/5/37

See also

P | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Robert Phillips

Sgt., { Capt. Peter Grubb's Company, Col. John Patton's Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to the last of Apr, 1779.

Appointed or enlisted Mar 10, 17 .

Time in service 1 m. 21 d

Dollars per month $ -

Pay per month £ 3 -

Total pay due £ 5 - 2 s

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

E. W. Moore

Copyist

P | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Robert Philips

Sgt, { Capt. Peter Grubb's Company, Col. John Patton's Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Appointed or enlisted , 17 .

Time in service 1 mo

Dollars per month

Pay per month 8 dollars

Total pay due £ 3 -

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

B W Moore

(545) *Copyist.*

P | **Patton's Regiment.** | **Continental Troops.**

Robt Phillips

Sgt., { Capt. Peter Grubb's Company, Col. John Patton's Regiment of Foot.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of to the last of June, 1777.

Appointed or enlisted ....., 17 .

Time in service 1 Mo

Dollars per month 8-

Pay per month £3

Total pay due £3-

Casualties

Remarks:

Ent'd

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

D. W. Moore

Copyist

P | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Robt Philips

Sgt, { Capt. Peter Grubb's Company, Col. John Patton's Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Appointed or enlisted ....., 17 .

Time in service 1 mo

Dollars per month

Pay per month £3-

Total pay due £3-

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

E. W. Moore

Copyist

P | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Robert Phillips

Pri, { Capt. Peter Grubb's Company, Col. John Patton's Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Appointed or enlisted ....., 17 .

Time in service 1 Month

Dollars per month 6 2/3

Pay per month

Total pay due £ 2-10 S

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

E. W. Moore

(545) *Copyist*

P | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Robert Phillips

, { Captain Peter Grubb's Company, Col. Patton's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2-10 S

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

D. W. Moore

(545) *Copyist.*

P. | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Robert Phillips

Pri, { Capt. Peter Grubb's Company in Col. John Patton's Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2-10 Sod

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

J. W. Moore

(545) *Copyist.*

P | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Robert Phillips

Pri., { Capt. Peter Grubb's Company in Col. John Patton's Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 2

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £0-0s 0d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks: Dead Nov 1

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

D. W. Moore

(545) *Copyist.*

Plier Adam

Patton's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Plyer. Adam

537

Plyer, Adam

Patton's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1	370191	26	
2	9196	27	
3	9215	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. #15537

✓See also

Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Adam Ehler

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Prowell's Co. in late Col. John Patton's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Copyist.

P | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Adam Ryer

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Prowell's Co. in late Col. Patton's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 ".

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2. 10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

A. T. Taylor

Copyist.

P | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Adam Plyer

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Prowell's Co. in late Col. Patton's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 76.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 3 2/3 Dollars 1/6

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 1. 8 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : listed 13th of April

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

O. T. Taylor

(545) Copyist.

V 538

Powell Samuel

Patton's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat + Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3701765	26	
2	7911	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 4/15/37

See also

P | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Powell

Pvt., { Captain Allen McLane's Company in Colonel John Patton's Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pay Due £2-10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Rowenbaum

(545) *Copyist*

P | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Powel

Pvt., { Captain Allen McLane's Company of Foot in Colonel John Patton's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 21 Days.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £1-15-8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

(545) *Copyist.*

539

Price John

Patton's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3701 6994	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: R. & P. #1535-37

See also

P | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Price

Pri, { Capt. Peter Grubb's Company, Col. John Patton's Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to the last of June, 1777.

Appointed or enlisted May 7, 17

Time in service 5 d

Dollars per month 6 2/3

Pay per month £2-10 s

Total pay due 8 s 4 d

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted 12 May

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

D. W. Moore

Copyist

X 540

Prowell, Joseph

Patton's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3701 8923	26	3701 9340
2	8949	27	48 [illegible] 36
3	8972	28	
4	8993	29	
5	9011	30	
6	9028	31	
7	9046	32	
8	9064	33	
9	9081	34	
10	9099	35	
11	9117	36	
12	9132	37	
13	9149	38	
14	9166	39	
15	9183	40	
16	9200	41	
17	9217	42	
18	9235	43	
19	9248	44	
20	5053	45	
21	9262	46	
22	9276	47	
23	9291	48	
24	5079	49	
25	9304	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 41553 7

See also

P | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Prowell

Appears with the rank of Captain on a

List

of Officers in the Regim^{t} commanded by Colonel Patton.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Date of Appointm^{t}, Jany 13, 1777.

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Capt. McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record:

1

T. J. Johnson

(543i)

Copyist.

C | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

J. Prowell

Capt., { Captain Joseph Prowell's Co., Col. John Patton's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

last Apl. to 31 May, 1777.

Commissioned or enlisted Jan'y 20, 17 .

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time in service 1 Month

Total pay £15-.

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

O. J. Dyer

Copyist.

P | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Prowell

Capt. | Capt. Joseph Prowell's Company, Col. John Patton's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from the date of their enlistments to the last of April, 1777.

Time of enlistment June 20

Time in service 3 Months. 11 Days

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Total pay £ 50. 10

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

C. J. Taylor

(545.) *Copyist*

	Patton's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Joseph Prowell

Capt., { Capt. Joseph Prowell's Company in Col. John Patton's Reg't of Foot.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount pay due £ 15.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

D. Y. Taylor

(545) *Copyist.*

Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Prowell

Capt., { Capt. Joseph Prowell's Company of Col. John Patton's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Total Pay £ 15.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

C. F. Ayer

Copyist.

| | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Prowell

Capt, { Capt. Joseph Prowell's Company in Col. John Patton's Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount total pay £ 15 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

O. T. Keyler

(545) *Copyist.*

P | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Prowell

Capt, { Capt. Joseph Prowell's Company of Col. John Patton's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 40 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount total pay £15-

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

O. T. Taylor

Copyist.

Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jos[h] Prowell

Capt., { Capt. Joseph Prowell's Company of Col. John Patton's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 40 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 15 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

D. J. Taylor

(545) *Copyist.*

P | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Prowell

Capt., { Capt. Joseph Prowell's Company of Col. John Patton's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 40 Dols.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £16 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

D. J. Taylor

Copyist.

P | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Prowell

Capt, { Captain Joseph Prowell's Co. in the Reg't of Foot lately commanded by Col. John Patton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 40 Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount total £15

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

T. Taylor

(545) *Copyist.*

P | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Prowle

Capt, { Capt. Joseph Prowell's Co. in late Col. John Patton's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month Ho dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £15-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

D. J. Taylor

(545) *Copyist.*

Pa. | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Prowell

Capt, { Capt. Joseph Prowell's Co. in late Col. Patton's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 78

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 40 Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount total £ 15-

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

D. I. Taylor

Copyist.

Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Prowell

Capt, { Capt. Joseph Prowell's Co. in late Col. Patton's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 40 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

O. J. Taylor

(545) *Copyist.*

P | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Prowel

Capt, { Capt. Joseph Prowell's Co. in late Col. Patton's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 40 dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 15-

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

O. L. Taylor

Copyist.

P | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Prowell

Capt., { Capt. Joseph Prowell's Co. in late Col. Patton's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 177-.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 40 Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 15.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

O. T. Taylor

Copyist.

P | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Prowell

Capt., { Capt. Joseph Prowell's Co. in late Col. John Patton's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 60 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £22 10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

(545)

Copyist.

P | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Prowell

Capt., { Captain Joseph Prowell's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 60 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 22, 10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

Next pay roll on file Sept. 1778

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

A. J. Taylor

Copyist.

Capt. | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Prowell

Capt., { Capt. Joseph Prowell's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 40

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 20 .....

Amount £ 22. 10 S. .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Smyth

Copyist.

Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Prowell

Capt., { Capt. Joseph Prowell's Co. in late Parke's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct -, 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 40

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 20

Amount £22. 10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

D. C. Taylor

Copyist.

P | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Trowell

Capt- 1st Lt, { In the Regiment of Foot lately commanded by Lieut. Col. Parke.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Clinton

9 Dec, 1778.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned Jany 13, 1777.

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Next muster roll on file Feb. 1779

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

J Underwood

(544) Copyist.

P | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Prowell

Captn, { Captain Joseph Prowell's Co. in the Reg't of Foot lately commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 60 Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £22. 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

O. J. Taylor

(545) *Copyist.*

C | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Prowell

Capt, { Captain Joseph Prowell's Co. in the Reg't of Foot lately commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 20

Amount £ 22.10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415.537.

C. J. Taylor

(545) *Copyist.*

	Patton's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Joseph Prowell

Capt. { Captain Joseph Prowell's Co. in the Reg't of Foot lately commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 40

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 20

Amount £ 2 2. 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

.....

Copyist.

P | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Prowell

Capt., { Capt. Joseph Prowell's Company in the Reg't of Foot lately commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Harristown March 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Furloughed

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

W. J. Boyle

(543) Copyist.

P | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Powell

Capt. / Company, { In the Regiment of Foot lately commanded by Lieut. Col. Parke.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Haverstraw

3 March, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Furlough'd

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

J Anderson

Copyist.

F | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Prowell

Capt. | Captain Joseph Prowell's Co. in the Reg't of Foot lately commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 40

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 20

Amount £22.10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

C. T. Taylor

Copyist.

P | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jos. Prowell

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Joseph Prowell's Company in late Col. Patton's Regiment, for the extra month's pay.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 40 Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

O. J. Taylor

(Seal) *Copyist.*

Prowle Joseph

Patton's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Prowell, Joseph

542

Purdy Robert

Patton's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Master | Pay Master

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3701/5000	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: R. & P. 4/5-5-37

See also

P | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Robert Purdy

Pay Mos., { Late Col. John Patton's Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed ..., 17 .

Commencement of time ..., 17 .

Commencement of pay ..., 17 .

To what time paid ..., 17 .

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £15-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

(547) Copyist.

5-13

Quigelle James

Patton's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Quigley James

Luigelly James

Patton's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Luigelly James

X 575

Douglas James

Patton's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3701 7207	26	3701 7703
2	7236	27	464892
3	7263	28	
4	7243	29	
5	7322	30	
6	7350	31	
7	7375	32	
8	7316	33	
9	7417	34	
10	7438	35	
11	7476	36	
12	7474	37	
13	75-11	38	
14	75-25	39	
15	75-45	40	
16	75-65	41	
17	75-83	42	
18	7601	43	
19	7619	44	
20	7636	45	
21	7653	46	
22	7458	47	
23	7718	48	
24	7664	49	
25	7656	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. #15537

See also

2 | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Guigelly

Pvt., Capt. Laurence Keene's Co. in Col. John Patton's Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from date of enlistment to last of Apr., 1777.

Appointed or enlisted Mar 3, 1777.

Time in service 1 mo - 28 days

Pay per month 2 £ - 10 S

Pay due 4 £ - 16 S - 8 D

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

(545) *Copyist*

F | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Gingelle

Pvt., { Captain Laurence Keene's Co. in Col. John Patton's Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777

Appointed or enlisted ....., 17 .

Time in service 1 mo

Pay per month 2 £ - 10

Pay due 2 £ - 10

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Wilkinson

Copyist.

2 | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Dan Guigelle

Pvt, Capt. Laurence Keene's Company in Colonel John Patton's Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 2 £ - 10 d

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2 £ - 10 d

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Neilson

Copyist

2 | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Quigelle

Pvt., { Capt. Laurence Keene's Company in Colonel John Patton's Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 2 £ - 10 S

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2 £ - 10 S

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Wilkinson

(545) *Copyist*

2 | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Fuigelle

P.V.K. { Capt. Laurence Keene's Company in Colonel John Patton's Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2£-10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Wilson

(545) *Copyist*

2 | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

San Fuigelle

Ens., { Capt. Laurence Keene's Company in Colonel John Patton's Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 2 £ - 0 0

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks : On command

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Wilkinson

(545) *Copyist*

2 | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jas Quigelle

Pvt, } Capt. Laurence Keene's Company in Colonel John Patton's Regiment of Foot.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 £ - 1 - 1

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,557.

Wilkinson

(545) *Copyist*

G | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jas Guigelle

Pvt, Capt. Laurence Keene's Company in Colonel John Patton's Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2 £ - 2 £

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Milkinson

(545) *Copyist*

7 | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Quigley

Pvt, { Capt. Laurence Keene's Company in late Colonel John Patton's Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollrs

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2 £ — ' .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Wilkinson

(545) *Copyist.*

9	Patton's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Jas Quigley

Pvt., { Capt. Laurence Keene's Company in late Colonel John Patton's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1775.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2 £ 10 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Wm Kinson

Copyist.

2 | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Quigly

Pvt. } Capt. Laurence Keene's Company in late Colonel John Patton's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2 £ - 10 S

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Weitzman

(545) *Copyist.*

	Patton's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Jas Gourley

Pvt. { Capt. Laurence Keene's Company in late Colonel John Patton's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... March ....., 1776

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month ..... 6 2/3 Dolls .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... 2 £ - 1 0 s .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Unknown

(545) *Copyist.*

2 | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Quigley

Pvt., { Capt. Laurence Keene's Company in late Colonel John Patton's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2 £ 10 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

A. Wilkinson

(545) *Copyist.*

1st	Patton's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Jas Quigley

Pvt., { Capt. Laurence Keene's Company in late Colonel John Patton's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... May ....., 17 75.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month ..... 6 2/3 Dollrs .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... £ 2 - 1 - 4 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Wilkinson

(545) *Copyist.*

2 | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Quigley

Pvt., Capt. Laurence Keene's Company in late Colonel John Patton's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 0

Amount 2-13-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Copyist.

1 | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jas Quigley

Pvt, { Capt. Laurence Keene's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 ⅔ Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2 £ - 10 S

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

Next pay roll on file Sept. 1778

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Wilkinson

Copyist

Pa. | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Quigley

Pvt., Capt. Laurence Keene's Company in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 75.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollrs

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2 £ - 1 s .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Carl Kramer

Copyist.

Co.	Patton's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

James Quigley

Pvt., { Capt. Laurence Keene's Company in late Colonel John Parke's Reg't of Foot.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 78

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2 £ - 10 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Copyist.

Pa. | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Quigley

Pvt. Capt. Laurence Keene's Company in the Regiment of Foot late commanded by Lt. Col. John Parke.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 76.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2 £ -10 S

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Wilkinson

(545) *Copyist.*

2 | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Quigley

Pvt., { Capt. Laurence Keene's Company in the Regiment of Foot late commanded by Lt. Col. John Parke.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 75.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 ⅔ Dolls .

Time of service .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount 2 £ -10 s .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Wm Pierson

(545) *Copyist.*

P | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Quigley

Pvt., { Capt. Laurence Keene's Company in the Regiment of Foot late commanded by Lt. Col. John Parke.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2 £ - 10 S

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

N Wilkinson

Copyist.

2 | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Quigley

Pvt, { Capt. Laurence Keene's Company in the Reg't of Foot late commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named ~~above~~ for the month of July, 1779.

Roll dated Lancaster

May 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Guard

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

M. L. Kinnon

(543) Copyist.

2 | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Quigley

Pvt. Capt. Laurence Keene's Company in the Regiment of Foot late commanded by Lt. Col. John Parke.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2 £ - 10 d

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415.537.

Wilkinson

(545) *Copyist.*

	Patton's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

James Quigley

Pvt., { Capt. Laurence Keene's Company in the Regiment of Foot late commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... (Mar., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 - 0 - 10 ½

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Copyist.

2p | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Quigley

Pvt. } Captain Laurence Keene's Co. late commanded by Col. Parke.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollr

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 £ 10 £

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Abel Kinson

Copyist.

Q | Patton's Regt. |

James Quickley

Keen Comp.y

Appears as shown below on an

Account of Clothing

deliverd by Lieut Colo Smith on Fort Mifflin to the Soldiers under his Command from Colo Pattens Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

To whom delivered, James Quickley

Company, Keen

Coats, ; Vests, /

Shirts, /; Shoes, /

Stockings, /; Blankets,

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

L. Morrison

(545i)

Copyist.

2 | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Quigley

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Lawrence Keene's Company in late Col. John Patton's Regiment for the extra pay lately granted by Congress.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated not Dated, 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2 £ - 10 C

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Wilkinson

(5451) *Copyist.*

Luigley James

Patton's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Luigley James

Rainbecker Philip

Patton's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Reinbecker Phillip

Ramsparow Philip

Patton's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ramsparrow Philip

549

Ramsparrow, Philip

Patton's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privah — | Privati

CARD NUMBERS.

1	370 / 6935	26	
2	6975	27	
3	7016	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: Rev P- 415537

See also

R | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Philip Ramsparrow

Pri, { Capt. Peter Grubb's Company, Col. John Patton's Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to the last of Apr, 1777.

Appointed or enlisted Feb 21, 17.

Time in service 2 Mo 10 d

Dollars per month 6 2/3

Pay per month £ 2-10 S

Total pay due £ 5-16 S 8 d

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

E. N. Moore

(545) *Copyist*

R | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Phil Ramsparrow

Pri, { Capt. Peter Grubb's Company, Col. John Patton's Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to the last of June, 1777.

Appointed or enlisted ....., 17 .

Time in service 1 Mo

Dollars per month 6 2/3

Pay per month £ 2-10 S

Total pay due £ 2-10 S

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

E. W. Moore

Copyist

R | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

X

Philip Ranstarow

Pri, { Capt. Peter Grubb's Company, Col. John Patton's Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Appointed or enlisted ....., 17 .

Time in service 1 mo

Dollars per month

Pay per month £2-10 s

Total pay due £2-10 s

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

D D Wagner

(546) *Copyist*

Rautemore George

Patton's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rautermater George

551

Rautermater George

Patton's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rautermater George

X 552

Raytmater George

Patton's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat-	Privat-

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3701639f	26	
2	57686	27	
3	5734	28	
4	57f3	29	
5	583	30	
6	5f69	31	
7	57	32	
8	5f93	33	
9	5f69	34	
10	5998	35	
11	6423	36	
12	6027	37	
13	6047	38	
14	60f1	39	
15	6108	40	
16	6137	41	
17	6167	42	
18	6194	43	
19	6220	44	
20	6244	45	
21	6271	46	
22	6248	47	
23	6321	48	
24	6343	49	
25	6373	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: Rq P- 41553 7

See also

Pt. | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Geo. Rymire

Pat, { Capt. Abraham George Claypoole's Co. in the Reg't of Foot late commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17??.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2 3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Redman's and Capt. Abraham George Claypoole's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballade

Copyist.

R | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

X

George Rytgemire

Pvt., { Capt. John Redman's Company in Col. John Patton's Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Date 1 May, 17 .

Time in service 31 Days

Dollars per month 6 2/3

Total pay £2 . 10

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Redman's and Capt. Abraham George Claypoole's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

D J Davis

Copyist.

R | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

George Raylemore
Pvt. , { Capt. John Redman's Company in Col. John Patton's Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from
the 1st June till 1st
July ensuing, 1777.
Commissioned or enlisted June 1, 1777.
Time in service 1 mo
Dollars per month 6 2/3 dollars
Total pay £ 2 - 10
Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Redman's and Capt. Abraham George Claypoole's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballade

Copyist.

R. | Patton's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

George Rayternater

1st, { Capt. John Redman's Company in Col. John Patton's Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

the 1st July to 1st August

Inclusive, 1777.

Commissioned or enlisted July 1, 17 .

Time in service 1 mo.

Dollars per month 6 2/3 dollars

Total pay £ 2 - 10

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Redman's and Capt. Abraham George Claypoole's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballade

Copyist.

E | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Sergt Tiquotnie

Patt, | Capt. John Redman's Co., Col. John Patton's Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Aug ....., 17 77

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month ..... £2 3 Dollars

Time of service ..... 1 Day

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... Total Pay £2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Redman's and Capt. Abraham George Claypoole's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballade

(5431)

Copyrt.

C 3 | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

George Baytermater

Pvt., | Capt. John Redman's Co., Col. John Patton's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount total pay £ 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Redman's and Capt. Abraham George Claypoole's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballade

(545i) Copyist.

R | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

George Raytermater

Pvt., (Capt. John Redman's Co., Col. John Patton's Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount total pay £ 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Redman's and Capt. Abraham George Claypoole's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballade

(over)

Copyrt.

R | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Pvt. George Rightmire

Pvt., Capt. John Redman's Co., Col. John Patton's Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £2 13 Dol

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Sum total £2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Redman's and Capt. Abraham George Claypoole's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Signed

(Seal)

Copyist.

R | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

George Ritemire

Patt, | Capt. John Redman's Co., Col. John Patton's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Redman's and Capt. Abraham George Claypoole's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Dallas

Copyist.

R. | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

George Raytermater

Pvt, { Capt. John Redman's Co., Colonel John Patton's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan—, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 73 Dollo

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Redman's and Capt. Abraham George Claypoole's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

L G Davis

(545) *Copyist.*

R | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

George Rayternater

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Redman's Company, late Col. John Patton's Regiment, for the extra pay.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence £

Amount £. 2 - 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Redman's and Capt. Abraham George Claypoole's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Ellade

(1441) Copyist.

R | **Patton's Regiment.** | **Continental Troops.**

George Easterwater

Pvt, Captain John Redman's Co. in late Col. John Patton's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Febry, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Redman's and Capt. Abraham George Claypoole's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Valladee

Copyist.

R | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

George Reitermater

Pvt, Captain John Redman's Co. in late Col. John Patton's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £0 2 - 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Redman's and Capt. Abraham George Claypoole's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Wallace

(5-15i) Copyist.

E | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

George Carpenter
Pvt. | Captain John Redman's Co. in late Col. John Patton's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount total pay £ 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Redman's and Capt. Abraham George Claypoole's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

J. McCauley

(545i) *Copyist.*

P | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

George Rayternater

Capt, (Captain John Redman's Co. in late Col. John Patton's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £5 2 - 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Redman's and Capt. Abraham George Claypoole's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Dallade

(545i) *Copyist.*

R | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

X

George Ritemier

Pvt. { Captain John Redman's Co. in late Col. John Patton's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2. 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Redman's and Capt. Abraham George Claypoole's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

D J Davis

Copyist.

Patton's Regiment. **Continental Troops.**

(Captain John Redman's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke *

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Redman's and Capt. Abraham George Claypoole's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New). - R. & P., 115,537.

(515)

Copyist.

R. | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

George Raytermaiter

Pvt, { Captain John Redman's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay and subsistence per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Redman's and Capt. Abraham George Claypoole's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

D J Davis

Copyist.

R. | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Geo Rylmire

Pvt, { Captain John Redman's Co. in late Lieut. Col. Parke's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dalls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2. 10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Redman's and Capt. Abraham George Claypoole's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

D J Davis

(545) Copyist.

R | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Geo. Reitmier

Pvt., (Late Captain John Redman's Co. in late Parke's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 2 3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 - 10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Redman's and Capt. Abraham George Claypoole's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballade

Copyist.

R. | Patton's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Geo Reitmaker

Pvt., { Capt. Abraham George Claypoole's Co. in the Reg't of Foot late commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £2 7

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Redman's and Capt. Abraham George Claypoole's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballade

Copyist.

R | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Geo Reitmahue

Pvt. { Capt. Abraham George Claypoole's Co. in the Reg't of Foot late commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 - 10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Redman's and Capt. Abraham George Claypoole's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballade

R | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Geo Whitmaker

1st Lt., { Capt. Abraham George Claypoole's Company in the Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of February, 1779.

Roll dated Williamstown March 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Redman's and Capt. Abraham George Claypoole's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

J Ballinger

(543) Copyist.

R | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Geo. Ryterniere

Pat, { Capt. Abraham George Claypoole's Co. in the Reg't of Foot late commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Redman's and Capt. Abraham George Claypoole's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Sallade

R. | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Geo. Eytmire

1st Lt, { Capt. Abraham George Claypoole's Co. in the Reg't of Foot late commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 79

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Redman's and Capt. Abraham George Claypoole's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballade

Copyist.

X

553

Read James

Patton's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Priah | Priah

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3701514	26	
2	5141	27	
3	5163	28	
4	5103	29	
5	5218	30	
6	5240	31	
7	5263	32	
8	5283	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P- 415537

See also

R | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Read

Pvt., (Capt. Walter Bicker's Company in
(Col. John Patton's Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commissioned or enlisted ....., 17 .

Time of service .....

Pay per month .....

Total pay £2.10.8.

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

(545) *Copyist*

R | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Read

Pvt., { Capt. Walter Bicker's Company in Col. John Patton's Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commissioned or enlisted ....., 17 .

Time of service .....

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Total pay £2. 10. S.

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

(545) *Copyist*

R | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Read

Pvt., (Capt. Walter Bicker's Company in
(Col. John Patton's Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commissioned or enlisted ....., 17 .

Time of service .....

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Total pay £2.10.8

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

Copyist

R | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jas Read

Pvt., { Capt. Walter Bicker's Company in Col. John Patton's Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

(545) *Copyist.*

R | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jas. Read

Pvt., (Capt. Walter Bicker's Company in
(Col. John Patton's Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1777.

Commissioned or enlisted ....., 17 .

Time of service .....

Pay per month .....

Total pay £2. 10s.

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

Copyist

R | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Read

Pat, (Capt. Walter Bicker's Company in
(Col. John Patton's Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commissioned or enlisted ....., 17 .

Time of service .....

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Total pay £2.10.8

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

(546) *Copyist*

R | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Reed

Pvt, (Capt. Walter Bicker's Company in
(Col. John Patton's Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commissioned or enlisted ....., 17 .

Time of service .....

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Total pay £2. 10 S.

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

Copyist

R | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Read

Pat, (Capt. Walter Bicker's Company in
(Col. John Patton's Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 24 Jany to 30 April, 1777.

Commissioned or enlisted March 26, 17 .

Time of service 1 month 5 days

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Total pay £ 2. 18. 8. 4. D.

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

(345) Copyist

X 554

Reddick Williams

Patton's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	370137192	26	3701555563
2	5225	27	
3	72553	28	
4	72883	29	
5	52173	30	
6	52334	31	
7	52557	32	
8	52777	33	
9	52998	34	
10	55576	35	
11	53331	36	
12	53555	37	
13	53557	38	
14	53774	39	
15	53992	40	
16	54170	41	
17	54299	42	
18	54444	43	
19	54557	44	
20	54773	45	
21	54887	46	
22	55046	47	
23	55188	48	
24	55534	49	
25	55549	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R4 P- 4155537

See also

R | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wm Ruddick

Sufar, (Capt. Laurence Keene's Co. in Col. John Patton's Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from date of enlistment to the last of April, 1777

Appointed or enlisted Feb 25 1777.

Time in service 2 mo — 6 Days

Pay per month 2 £ — 15 S

Pay due 6 £ — 1 S

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Wilkinson

(545 *Copyist*

R | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Ruddick

fifer, { Captain Laurence Keene's Co. in Col. John Patton's Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Appointed or enlisted ....., 17 .

Time in service 1 mo

Pay per month 2 £ - 15

Pay due 2 £ - 15

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Mc Kinnon

P | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wm Ruddick

Corp, { Capt. Laurence Keene's Company in Colonel John Patton's Regiment of Foot.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 2 £ - 15 £

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2 £ - 15 £

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Wilkinson

(545) *Copyist*

P | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Ruddick

fifer, { Capt. Laurence Keene's Company in Colonel John Patton's Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 2 £ -15-£

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2 £ -15-£

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

(545) *Copyist*

R | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Reddick

X ____, { Capt. Walter Bicker's Company in Col. John Patton's Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ____ Aug ____, 1777.

Commissioned or enlisted ____, 17 .

Time of service ____

Pay per month 7/3 dollars

Total pay £2.15s.

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

X Name appears under Heading "Drum & Fife"

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

Copyist

R | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wm Riddick

X , (Capt. Walter Bicker's Company in
(Col. John Patton's Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1777.

Commissioned or enlisted ....., 17 .

Time of service .....

Pay per month 2/3 dollars

Total pay £2. 15 8.

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

× Name appears under Heading "Drum & Fifes"

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

Copyist

R | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wm Reddick

X , (Capt. Walter Bicker's Company in
) Col. John Patton's Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commissioned or enlisted ....., 17 .

Time of service .....

Pay per month 7/3 dollars

Total pay £.2 15 8.

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

+ Name appears under heading "Drum & Fife"

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

Copyist

R | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wm Reddick

× , (Capt. Walter Bicker's Company in
(Col. John Patton's Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commissioned or enlisted ....., 17 .

Time of service .....

Pay per month 7/3 dollars

Total pay £2.15.8.

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

† Name appears under heading "Drums & Fife"

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

Copyist

R | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wm Ruddick

X, { Captain Walter Bicker's Company in late Col. John Patton's Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L2. 15. 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks.:

X Name appear under Heading "Drum & Fife"

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

(545) *Copyist.*

R | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wm. Reddick

x ....., { Capt. Walter Bicker's Company in late Col. John Patton's Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Jany ....., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... £2.15.8. .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

x Name appears under Heading

"Drum & Fife" .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

Copyist.

R | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wm Reddick

X ....., { Captain Walter Bicker's Company in late Col. John Patton's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.15.8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

X Name appears under heading "Drum & Fife"

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

(545) *Copyist.*

R | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wm Ruddick

X , { Captain Walter Bicker's Company in late Col. John Patton's Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2. 15. 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

+ Name appears under heading "Drum & Fife"

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

Copyist.

R | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wm Reddick

X, { Captain Walter Bicker's Company in late Col. John Patton's Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2. 15s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

X Name appears under heading "Drum & Fife"

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

Copyist.

R | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Reddick

X, { Captain Walter Bicker's Company in late Col. John Patton's Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.15s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

X Name appears under heading "Drum & Fife"

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

Copyist.

R | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Reddick

x ....., { Captain Walter Bicker's Company in late Col. John Patton's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... June ....., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month ..... 7 1/3 dollars .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service ....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... £2.15.8. .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence ....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

x Name Appears under heading .....

"Drum & Fife" .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham .....

(545) *Copyist.*

R | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Reddick

X, { Captain Walter Bicker's Company in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Lt. Col. John Parke.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2. 15. 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

~~Next pay roll on file Sept. 1778~~

Remarks : .....

X Name appears under heading "Drum & Fife"

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415.537.

Burnham

Copyist

R | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wm. Reddick

\+ ....., { Capt. Walter Bicker's Company in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £.2.15.8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

+ Mass. Appears under heading "Drum & Fife"

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

(545) *Copyist.*

R | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Reddick

†....., { Capt. Walter Bickers' Company in the Reg't of Foot late commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £.2.15.8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

† Name appears under heading "Drum & Fife"

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

(545) *Copyist.*

R | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wm Reddick

X, { Captain Walter Bicker's Co. in the Reg't of Foot late commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2. 15s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

"

Casualties

Remarks :

* Name appears under heading "Drum & Fife"

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

(545) *Copyist.*

R | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wm Reddick

Fife, { Captain Walter Bicker's Co. in the Reg't of Foot late commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.15.S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

(545) *Copyist.*

R | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wm Reddick

x , { Captain Walter Bicker's Co. in the Reg't of Foot late commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1779.

Commencement of time 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L.2.15S

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

x name appears under heading "Drum & Fife"

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

Copyist.

R | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wm Riddock

Fife, { Captain Walter Bicker's Company in the Regiment of Foot lately commanded by Lt. Col. John Parke.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1779.

Roll dated Haver Straw March 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on Command

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

Copyist.

R | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wm Reddick

Fife, { Captain Walter Bicker's Co. in the Reg't of Foot late commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £. 2. 15S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

Copyist.

R | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Reddick

X, { Captain Walter Bicker's Co. in the Reg't of Foot late commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £. 2. 15 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

X Name appears under heading "Drum & Fife"

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

Copyist.

R | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Redduck

x ....., { Captain Walter Bicker's Co. in the Reg't of Foot late commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 15 S. 0 D.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

x Name appears under heading "Drum & Fife"

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

(545) *Copyist.*

R | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wm Riddick

Appears with the rank of * on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Walter Bicker's Company in late Col. John Patton's Reg't of Foot, for the extra pay lately granted by Congress,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.15.S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* Name appears under heading "Drums & Fife"

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

(345i)

Copyist.

Reddock William

Patton's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Filed | Filed

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Reddick, William

V - 5-56

Redman, John

Patton's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	370155584	26	
2	5639	27	
3	5691	28	
4	5740	29	
5	5789	30	
6	5838	31	
7	5876	32	
8	591	33	
9	5946	34	
10	64C	35	
11	5970	36	
12	6005	37	
13	6034	38	
14	6062	39	
15	6089	40	
16	615	41	
17	6146	42	
18	6172	43	
19	6199	44	
20	48 6939	45	
21	46 4896	46	
22	illegible	47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: Ro P - 41 5537

See also

R | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Redman

Appears with the rank of Captain on a

List

of Officers in the Regim^{t} commanded by Colonel Patton.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Date of Appointm^{t}, Jany 13, 1777.

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Capt. McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record:

1

I. A. Johnson

(548*i*) Copyist.

9 | Patton's Regt. | Lieut. Provost.

John Redman

Corpr,

Appears on a

Record of Officers' Commissions

Receiv'd & Granted by His Excellency General Washington &c.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Record dated .....

..... N.V. dated, 17 .

....., 17 .

Date Com° ..... Jan. 13, 1777.

Number of record :

31

(548*d*)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

R. | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Redman

Capt., { Capt. John Redman's Company in Col. John Patton's Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 77.

Date 1 May, 17 .

Time in service 1 Month

Dollars per month 40 Dalls

Total pay £ 15

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Redman's and Capt. Abraham George Claypoole's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

D J Davis
Copyist.

R | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Redman

Capt. { Capt. John Redman's Company in Col. John Patton's Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from the time of enlisting till the 30 April dueclusive 1777.

Commissioned or enlisted March 18, 17 .

Time in service 3 mo - 13 days

Dollars per month 40 Dollars

Total pay £5 1 - 10

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Redman's and Capt. Abraham George Claypoole's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Siblade

Copyist.

R | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Redman

Capt., { Capt. John Redman's Company in Col. John Patton's Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

the 1 June till 1st

June Inclusive, 1777.

Commissioned or enlisted 1 June, 1

Time in service 1 Mo

Dollars per month 40 dollars

Total pay £1 5

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Redman's and Capt. Abraham George Claypoole's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Copyist.

K | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Redman

Capt., { Capt. John Redman's Company in Col. John Patton's Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

the 1st day of July to 1st day of August following, 1777.

Commissioned or enlisted July 1, 1777.

Time in service one year

Dollars per month forty dollars

Total pay £ 15.

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Redman's and Capt. Abraham George Claypoole's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballade

Copyist.

R | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wm Redman

Capt. | Capt. John Redman's Co., Col. John Patton's Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 40 D

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount total pay £ 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Redman's and Capt. Abraham George Claypoole's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Claypoole

(5 1/2)

Copyist.

Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Redman

Capt, | Capt. John Redman's Co., Col. John Patton's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 5 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence Total pay to 15

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Redman's and Capt. Abraham George Claypoole's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Jas Cade

(545i) Copyist.

R | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Redman

Capt, | Capt. John Redman's Co., Col. John Patton's Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named aboye for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Total Pay £6 15 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Redman's and Capt. Abraham George Claypoole's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Dallas

(5161) Copyist.

R. | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Redman

Capt. | Capt. John Redman's Co., Col. John Patton's Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Nov ....., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 4 2 Dol

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Sum total £ 1 5 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Redman's and Capt. Abraham George Claypoole's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

.....

.....

(Seal)

Copyist.

D

Patton's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Jn Redman

Capt. John Redman's Co., Col. John Patton's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 177 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 40 Dollrs

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £6 5 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Redman's and Capt. Abraham George Claypoole's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Gallade

Copyist.

(545i)

R. | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Redman

Capt. { Capt. John Redman's Co., Colonel John Patton's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 40 Dolls.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £15

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Redman's and Capt. Abraham George Claypoole's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

W J Davis

Copyist.

R | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Redman

Capt. | Captain John Redman's Co. in late Col. John Patton's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Febry, 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 40 dolls

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £6 / 5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Redman's and Capt. Abraham George Claypoole's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

W. A. Clark

(5451) Copyist.

R | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Redman

Capt., (Captain John Redman's Co. in late Col. John Patton's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 40 dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 15-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Redman's and Capt. Abraham George Claypoole's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Sal Eade

(5451) Copyist.

R | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Redman

Capt. (Captain John Redman's Co. in late Col. John Patton's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 40 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Total pay £ 1 5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Redman's and Capt. Abraham George Claypoole's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

A Ballads

Copyist.

R | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Redman

Capt, (Captain John Redman's Co. in late Col. John Patton's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 1 5 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Redman's and Capt. Abraham George Claypoole's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Dallade

(545i) *Copyist.*

R. | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Redman

Capt, { Captain John Redman's Co. in late Col. John Patton's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 60 Dollo

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 22. 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Redman's and Capt. Abraham George Claypoole's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

W J Davis

Copyist.

	Patton's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Capt. John Redman

Capt. John Redman's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month Sixty dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £22-10 S

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

Next pay roll on file Sept. 1778

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Redman's and Capt. Abraham George Claypoole's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballade

(5451) Copyist.

R. | Patton's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

John Redman

Capt., { Captain John Redman's Co. in late Lieut. Col. Parke's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month 60 Dolls.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence .....

Amount £22, 10 S

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Redman's and Capt. Abraham George Claypoole's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

.....

(545) *Copyist.*

R. | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Redman

Capt., { Captain John Redman's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay and subsistence per month 60 Dolls.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 22. 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Redman's and Capt. Abraham George Claypoole's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

D J Davis
Copyist.

R

Redman *

Redman Compy.

Appears as shown below on an

Account of Clothing

deliverd by Lieut Colo Smith on Fort Mifflin to the Soldiers under his Command from Colo Pattens Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

To whom delivered, Peter Gashmyer

Company, Redman

Coats, ; Vests,

Shirts, 1; Shoes, 3

Stockings, 1; Blankets, 1

Remarks:

* This name appears only as indicating Company

Number of record:

9

L. Morrison

Copyist.

(545i)

	Patton's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Capt. John Redman

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Redman's Company, late Col. John Patton's Regiment, for the extra pay.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month Eight Dollars

Time of service Three

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ - 0 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Redman's and Capt. Abraham George Claypoole's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Wallace

(5451) Copyist.

556-a

Reed, George

Patton's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Reid, George

Reed James 557

Patton's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Read, James

228

Rees, George

Patton's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

F. Ifer | F. Ifer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Reese, George

X 559

Reese, George

Patton's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pafer | Pafer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	370,8932	26	370,9333
2	8958	27	
3	8982	28	
4	9002	29	
5	9019	30	
6	9037	31	
7	9055	32	
8	9073	33	
9	9090	34	
10	9348	35	
11	9367	36	
12	9440	37	
13	9456	38	
14	9493	39	
15	9490	40	
16	9205	41	
17	9226	42	
18	9240	43	
19	9254	44	
20	9268	45	
21	9283	46	
22	9296	47	
23	9129	48	
24	9305	49	
25	9321	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P - 41 55 37

See also

R | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Geo. Reese

Fifer, (Capt. Joseph Prowell's Company, Col. John Patton's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from the date of their enlistments to the last of April, 1777.

Time of enlistment Feb. 4

Time in service 2 Months 24 Days

Pay per month 7⅓ Dollars

Total pay £ 7. 17. 8.

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

D. T. Taylor

(345) *Copyist*

R. | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Geo Reese

Fifer, { Captain Joseph Prowell's Co., Col. John Patton's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

last Apl to 31 May, 1777.

Commissioned or enlisted Feby 4, 17 .

Pay per month 7⅓ dollars

Time in service 1 Month.

Total pay £2. 13-8.

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

A. J. Taylor

Copyist.

R | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

George Reese

Fifer, { Capt. Joseph Prowell's Company in Col. John Patton's Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7⅔ Dollars.

Time of service 6 Mos.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Payable £2. 15 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

O. L. Taylor

Copyist.

Pa. | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

George Reese

Fifer, { Capt. Joseph Prowell's Company of Col. John Patton's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 73 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount total pay £2. 15.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

O. L. Taylor

(545) *Copyist.*

R | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

George Rus

Fifer, { Capt. Joseph Prowell's Company in Col. John Patton's Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 ⅔ Dollars.

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount total pay £ 2. 15/

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

O. T. Taylor

.....

(545) *Copyist.*

R | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

George Rees

Fifer, { Capt. Joseph Prowell's Company of Col. John Patton's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 6 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount total pay £2. 15-

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

O. L. Taylor

Copyist.

R | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

George Rees

Fifer, { Capt. Joseph Prowell's Company of Col. John Patton's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2. 15 S,

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

O. T. Taylor

(545) *Copyist.*

E | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

George Rees

Fifer, { Capt. Joseph Prowell's Company of Col. John Patton's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7⅔ Dols.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2. 15-8. .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

O. J. Taylor

Copyist.

R | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

George Reese

Fifer, { Captain Joseph Prowell's Co. in the Reg't of Foot lately commanded by Col. John Patton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7⅓ Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount total £ 2.15 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

O. T. Daughin

(545) *Copyist.*

R | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Zerac Rouze

†, { Capt. Joseph Prowell's Co. in late Col. John Patton's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7⅓ Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.15-

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

† Name appears under heading "Drums & Fife"

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

C. T. Taylor

(545) Copyist.

R | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

George Rees

+ ——————, { Capt. Joseph Prowell's Co. in late Col. Patton's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time ——————, 17 .

Commencement of pay ——————, 17 .

To what time paid ——————, 17 .

Pay per month 7⅓ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount total £ 2 15-8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

+Name appears under heading "Drum & Fife"

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

D T Doyle

(545) *Copyist.*

R | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

George Rees

Fifer, { Capt. Joseph Prowell's Co. in late Col. Patton's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7⅓ Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2. 15-

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

O. L. Taylor

Copyist.

R | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

George Rees

†, { Capt. Joseph Prowell's Co. in late Col. Patton's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 177[illegible].

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7⅔ Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2, 15 S,

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

† Name appears under heading "Drum & Fife."

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

O. J. Taylor

(545) *Copyist.*

R | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

George Reese

Fif, { Capt. Joseph Prowell's Co. in late Col. Patton's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7⅓ Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.15S. .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Q. T. Taylor

Copyist.

R | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

George Reese

Fifer, { Capt. Joseph Prowell's Co. in late Col. John Patton's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 ..

Pay per month 7½ Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.15S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

D. C. Taylor

Copyist.

K | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

George Reese

Fifer, { Captain Joseph Prowell's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7⅓ Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2. 15-8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

Next pay roll on file Sept. 1778

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

O. T. Taylor

Copyist.

R | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

George Reese

† ..... , { Capt. Joseph Prowell's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 73

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2. 15 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

† Name appears under heading "Drum & Fife"

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

O. T. Engler

(545) Copyist.

| Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

George Ellis

† ....., { Capt. Joseph Prowell's Co. in late Parke's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2. 15-8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

† Name appears Under Heading "Drum & Fife".

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

.....

Copyist.

	Patton's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

George Reese

Fifer, { Captain Joseph Prowell's Co. in the Reg't of Foot lately commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17 7 8.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7⅓ Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2. 15. .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

O. L. Taylor

(545) *Copyist.*

R | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

George Reese

Fifer, { Captain Joseph Prowell's Co. in the Reg't of Foot lately commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 7 f

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 73 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.13.8,

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

O. G. Taylor

(545) *Copyist.*

R | Patton's Regiment.. | Continental Troops.

George Reese

† ....., { Captain Joseph Prowell's Co. in the Reg't of Foot lately commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.15.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

†Name appears under heading "Drum & Fife".

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

A. J. Taylor

(545) *Copyist.*

C | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

George Reese

Fifth, { Capt. Joseph Prowell's Company in the Reg't of Foot lately commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Haverstraw March 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

O. T. Kuyler

Copyist.

R | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

George Rose

†, { Captain Joseph Prowell's Co. in the Reg't of Foot lately commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.15-8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

† Name appears under heading "Drum & Fife"

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

A. T. Taylor

(545) *Copyist.*

R | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

George Rees

Fifer, { Major Joseph Prowell's Co. in the Regt of Foot lately commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7/6 d

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2. 5 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

O. T. Taylor

Copyist.

R | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

George Rees

Fifer, { Major Joseph Prowell's Co. in the Regt of Foot lately commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 3 0

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 13 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

.....

Copyist.

R | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

George Reese

Appears with the rank of † on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Joseph Prowell's Company in late Col. Patton's Regiment, for the extra month's pay.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 7⅓ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2-15 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

† Name appears under heading "Drums & Fifes".

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

O. L. Taylor

(5477) *Copyist.*

Regart Christopher

Patton's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Reigart Christopher

Rehor, John

561

Patton's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rehow, John

X 562

Rehow John

Patton's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Priah | Priah

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3701 5117	26	
2	5147	27	
3	5173	28	
4	5199	29	
5	5224	30	
6	5246	31	
	52668	32	
8	5288	33	
9	5309	34	
10	5327	35	
11	5344	36	
12	5367	37	
13	5385	38	
14	5401	39	
15	5419	40	
16	5435	41	
17	5448	42	
18	5463	43	
19	5477	44	
20	5493	45	
21	5508	46	
22	5524	47	
23	5539	48	
24	5553	49	
25	5567	50	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: Rv P-4155537

See also

R | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jn°. Rehow

Put, { Capt. Walter Bicker's Company in Col. John Patton's Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from 24 Jany to 30 April, 1777.

Commissioned or enlisted April 7, 17 .

Time of service 24 Days

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Total pay £.2.

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

R | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jno Rehow

Pat, { Capt. Walter Bicker's Company in Col. John Patton's Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L. 2. 10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

(545)' Copyist.

R | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jn.o Rehoe

Pvt., (Capt. Walter Bicker's Company in
) Col. John Patton's Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1777.

Commissioned or enlisted ....., 17 .

Time of service .....

Pay per month .....

Total pay £2. 10. S.

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

(545) *Copyist*

R | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jno Rehoe

Pat, (Capt. Walter Bicker's Company in
(Col. John Patton's Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Commissioned or enlisted ....., 17 .

Time of service .....

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Total pay £ 2. 10 S.

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

Copyist

R | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Rehoe

Pvt., { Capt. Walter Bicker's Company in Col. John Patton's Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Commissioned or enlisted ....., 17 .

Time of service .....

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Total pay £2.10.8.

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

(545) *Copyist*

R | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jno Rehow

Pat, (Capt. Walter Bicker's Company in
(Col. John Patton's Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commissioned or enlisted ....., 17 .

Time of service .....

Pay per month .....

Total pay £2.10 S.

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

(546) *Copyist*

R | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Rehoe

Pvt., { Capt. Walter Bicker's Company in Col. John Patton's Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1777.

Commissioned or enlisted ....., 17 .

Time of service .....

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Total pay £2.10.8.

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

Copyist

R. | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Rehoe

Pvt., { Capt. Walter Bicker's Company in Col. John Patton's Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1777.

Commissioned or enlisted ....., 17 .

Time of service .....

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Total pay £2.10.8.

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

(546) Copyist

R | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Rehoe

Pvt., { Captain Walter Bicker's Company in late Col. John Patton's Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2. 10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

(545) *Copyist.*

R | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Rhoe

Pat, { Capt. Walter Bicker's Company in late Col. John Patton's Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

Copyist.

R | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jno Rehoe.

Pvt, { Captain Walter Bicker's Company in late Col. John Patton's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.10S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

(545) *Copyist.*

R | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jno Rehoe

Pat, { Captain Walter Bicker's Company in late Col. John Patton's Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.10.8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

(545) *Copyist.*

R | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Rehon

Pvt., { Captain Walter Bicker's Company in late Col. John Patton's Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2. 10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

(545) Copyist.

K | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Rehow

Pat, { Captain Walter Bicker's Company in late Col. John Patton's Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2. 10.8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

(545) *Copyist.*

R. | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Rihow

Pat., { Captain Walter Bicker's Company in late Col. John Patton's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

(545) Copyist.

R | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Rhow

Pvt., { Captain Walter Bicker's Company in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Lt. Col. John Parke.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.10.8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

Next pay roll on file Sept. 1778

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

(545) *Copyist.*

R | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Rehow

Pvt., { Capt. Walter Bicker's Company in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £1. 2. 10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

(545) *Copyist.*

R | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Rehow

Pvt., { Capt. Walter Bickers' Company in the Reg't of Foot late commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollers

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £.2. 10.8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

Copyist.

R | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Rehow

Put, { Captain Walter Bicker's Co. in the Reg't of Foot late commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.2.10S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

(545) *Copyist.*

R | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Rehow

Pvt., { Captain Walter Bicker's Co. in the Reg't of Foot late commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.10.8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

Copyist.

R | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Rehow

Pvt., { Captain Walter Bicker's Co. in the Reg't of Foot late commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2. 10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

(545) *Copyist.*

R | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Rehow

Pvt., { Captain Walter Bicker's Company in the Regiment of Foot lately commanded by Lt. Col. John Parke.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1779.

Roll dated Haver Straw March 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

(643) Copyist.

R | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Rehaw

Pvt., { Captain Walter Bicker's Co. in the Reg't of Foot late commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.10.8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

(545) *Copyist.*

R | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Rehow

Put., { Captain Walter Bicker's Co. in the Reg't of Foot late commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

Copyist.

R | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Rehow

Pat., { Captain Walter Bicker's Co. in the Reg't of Foot late commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.10.8.0.2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

(545) *Copyist.*

263

Reid George

Patton's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3701 6433	26	
2	6455	27	
3	6481	28	
4	6526	29	
5	6530	30	
6	6551	31	
7	486933	32	
8	[illegible]	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: R & P - 41553 7

See also

R. | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Geo. Reid

Lieut., { Capt. John Dennis' Company in Col. John Patton's Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 27 Dolls.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pay due £10. 2. 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennis' and Capt. Joseph Davis' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415.537.

VJ Davis

Copyist

R. | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

George Reid

Lieut., { Capt. John Dennis' Company in Col. John Patton's Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 27 Dalls.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay due £10, 2, 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennis' and Capt. Joseph Davis' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

W J Davis

Copyist

R. | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

George Reid

Lieut. { Capt. John Dennis' Company in Col. John Patton's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 27 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £10. 2s. 6d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennis' and Capt. Joseph Davis' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

D Z Davis

Copyist.

R. | **Patton's Regiment.** | **Continental Troops.**

Geo Reid

Lieut, { Capt. John Dennis' Company in Col. John Patton's Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 10. 2. 6.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennis' and Capt. Joseph Davis' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

W J Davis
Copyist

R | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

George Reid

Lieut., { Capt. John Dennis' Company in Col. John Patton's Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 27 Dalls

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay due £ 10. 2. 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennis' and Capt. Joseph Davis' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

D J Davis
Copyist

R | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Geo. Reid

Ens^n, { Capt. John Dennis' Company in Col. John Patton's Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 20 Dollo.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay due £ 7. 10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennis' and Capt. Joseph Davis' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

L J Davis

(545) *Copyist.*

R	Patton's Regt.	Contl Troops

Geo. Reed

2 Lt.,

Appears on a

Record of Officers' Commissions

Reciev'd & Granted by His Excellency General Washington &c.

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

Not dated, 17 .

, 17 .

Date Com° Jan 15, 1777.

Number of record:

31

J. C. Chandler

(548d) *Copyist.*

R | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

George Reid

Appears with the rank of 2 Lieut on a

List

of Officers in the Regim[t] commanded by Colonel Patton.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Appointm[t], Jany 15, 1777

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Capt. McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record:

1

L. E. Johnson

(548i)

Copyist.

Regart Christn

Patton's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Regart Christopher

5-5

Regart Christopher

Patton's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat — | Privat —

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3701 6993	26	
2	6995	27	
3	6996	28	
4	7011	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P - 41553 7

See also

R | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Christn Reigart

Pri , { Capt. Peter Grubb's Company, Col. John Patton's Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to the last of Apr, 1777.

Appointed or enlisted Mar 3, 17 .

Time in service 1 M 28 d

Dollars per month 6 2/3

Pay per month £ 2-10 S

Total pay due £ 4-16 S 8 d

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

E. W. Moore

Copyist

R | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Christn Reigart

Pvt., { Capt. Peter Grubb's Company, Col. John Patton's Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Appointed or enlisted ....., 17 .

Time in service 1 Mo

Dollars per month

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Total pay due £2-10 S

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

E. W. Moore

(545) Copyist.

R | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Christr Reigart

Pri, { Capt. Peter Grubb's Company, Col. John Patton's Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to the last of June, 1777.

Appointed or enlisted ....., 17 .

Time in service 1 Mo

Dollars per month 6 2/3

Pay per month £ 2 - 10 S

Total pay due £ 2 - 10 S

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

D W Moore

Copyist

R | **Patton's Regiment.** | **Continental Troops.**

Christopher Regart

Pri, { Capt. Peter Grubb's Company, Col. John Patton's Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Appointed or enlisted ....., 17 .

Time in service 1 mo

Dollars per month

Pay per month £ 2 - 10 S

Total pay due £ 2 - 10 S

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

D. W. Moore

Copyist

266

Reinbeckers Phillips

Patton's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat- | Privat-

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37016997	26	
2	7036	27	
3	7059	28	
4	7075	29	
5	7091	30	
6	7105	31	
7	7118	32	
8	7131	33	
9	7143	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R & P- 4/55-37

See also _____

Write letter to

Mrs. Elvira R. Giles
430 K Street N W
Wash D C

6-8-52 gws

The records show that Phillip Reinbecker served during the Rev. War as a private, Captain Peter Grubb's Company, Colonel John Patton's Regiment of Foot Continental Troops. His name first appears on the company pay roll to the last of June 1777, which does not show the date of his entry into service and last appears on the company pay roll for March 1778 which does not show the date of his separation from service.

Phillips Rainbecker
Reinbecker
Reinebecker
Reinabacker
} descending as backer or becker

modern Reina, Reyna etc
Spelling.

also Spelled Reinier, Reiner
Phillips R. name appears in page
225- C. S. 617. S.B. Genealo-
gical rec ref 617#7
Pa. German Pioneers in the
Congressional library. 5th floor
Lot of other information.

Michael & Jacob } same family.

E R Giles
6/4/52.

R | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Phillip Rainbecker

Pvt., { Captain Peter Grubb's Company of late Colonel John Patton's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-10 Sod

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

D. W. Moore

Copyist.

R | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Philip Reinbecker

Pri, { Capt. Peter Grubb's Company of late Col. John Patton's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2-10-0d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

E W Moore

(545) *Copyist.*

R | **Patton's Regiment.** | **Continental Troops.**

Phillip Reinbecker

Pvt, { Capt. Peter Grubb's Company, Col. John Patton's Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of to the last of June, 1777.

Appointed or enlisted ....., 17 .

Time in service 1 mo.

Dollars per month 6 2/3

Pay per month £2-10 S

Total pay due £2-10

Casualties

Remarks: omitted in the last Roll of May

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

E. W. Moore

Copyist

R | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Phillip Reinbecker

Pt, { Capt. Peter Grubb's Company, Col. John Patton's Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Appointed or enlisted ....., 17 .

Time in service 1 Month

Dollars per month 6 2/3

Pay per month .....

Total pay due £2-10 S

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

E. M. Moore

(546) *Copyist*

R | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

X

Philip Reinbicker

, { Captain Peter Grubb's Company, Col. Patton's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2-10 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

E. W. Moore

(545) *Copyist.*

P | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Philip Rainbucker

Pvt., { Captain Peter Grubb's Company, Col. Patton's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 1/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2:10s .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

.....

Stuart

.....

Copyist.

R | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Phillip Rainbecker

Pri, { Capt. Peter Grubb's Company in Col. John Patton's Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-10 Sod .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

E. W. Moore

(545) *Copyist.*

R | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Phillip Rainbecker

Pri, { Capt. Peter Grubb's Company in Col. John Patton's Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....,

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2-10 S 0 d

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,587.

E. M. Moore

(545) *Copyist.*

R | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Phillip Rainbecker

Pri, { Capt. Peter Grubb's Company of late Col. John Patton's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-10 S 0 d

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

O. W. Moore

(545) *Copyist.*

Reitmaher George

Patton's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rautermater George

518

Rietmaker. George

Patton's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rautermater George

564

Reitmier George

Patton's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Raytermater George

570

Reynolds James

Patton's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37018942	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P - 4/5-5-37

See also

2 | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Reynolds

(Capt. Joseph Prowell's Company,
,) Col. John Patton's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from the date of their enlistments to the last of April, 1777.

Time of enlistment Feb. 19

Time in service 26 Days

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Total pay £ 2. 3. 4

Casualties Deserted 15 March.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

W. H. Taylor

Copyist

571

Riely Philip

Patton's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Riley Philip

Riembecker Philip

Patton's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Riembecker Philip

X

R. 573

Ricker Martin

Patton's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3701/7199	26	3701/7704
2	7230	27	
3	7258	28	
4	7288	29	
5	7301	30	
6	7345	31	
7	7312	32	
8	7393	33	
9	7414	34	
10	7716	35	
11	7436	36	
12	7473	37	
13	7492	38	
14	7578	39	
15	7526	40	
16	753	41	
17	7566	42	
18	7584	43	
19	7602	44	
20	7620	45	
21	7637	46	
22	7654	47	
23	7459	48	
24	7670	49	
25	7687	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P - 415-37

See also

P | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Martin Ricker

Pvt. of Capt. Laurence Keene's Co. in Col. John Patton's Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from date of enlistment to last of Apr, 1777.

Appointed or enlisted Feb 14, 1777.

Time in service 2 mo - 17 days

Pay per month 2 £ - 10 S

Pay due 6 £ - 8 S - 4 D

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

A. Wilkinson

(545 *Copyist*

R | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Martin Ricker

Pvt, { Captain Laurence Keene's Co. in Col. John Patton's Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Appointed or enlisted ....., 17 .

Time in service 1 mo

Pay per month 2 £ - 10

Pay due 2 £ - 10

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of those United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Neil Kinnon

P | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Martin Ricker

Pvt. { Capt. Laurence Keene's Company in Colonel John Patton's Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 2 £ - 10 d

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2 £ - 10 d

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,557.

Wilkinson

Copyist

R | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Martin Rucker

Pvt, Capt. Laurence Keene's Company in Colonel John Patton's Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77.

Commencement of time 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 2 £ - 1 0 0

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 £ - 0 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Copyist

P | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Martin Ricker

Pvt. Capt. Laurence Keene's Company in Colonel John Patton's Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2 £ - 10 s 0 d

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

.....

(545) *Copyist*

R | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Martin Ricker

Pvt, { Capt. Laurence Keene's Company in Colonel John Patton's Regiment of Foot.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept'r, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 2 £ - 10 d

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Wilkinson

(545) *Copyist*

	Patton's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Martin Ricker

Pvt., { Capt. Laurence Keene's Company in Colonel John Patton's Regiment of Foot.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2£-13s

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

.....

Copyist

P | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Martin Picker

Pvt. } Capt. Laurence Keene's Company in Colonel John Patton's Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2 £ - - 6d

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Wilkinson

(545) *Copyist*

P | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Martin Rucker

Pvt., { Capt. Laurence Keene's Company in late Colonel John Patton's Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 77

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2 £ - 1 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Whitmore

 Copyist.

P | Patton's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Martin Ricker

Pvt., { Capt. Laurence Keene's Company in late Colonel John Patton's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2 £ - 11 - ₰

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

[illegible]

Copyist.

R | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Martain Riker

Pvt., { Capt. Laurence Keene's Company in late Colonel John Patton's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2£-10s .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Wilkinson

(545) *Copyist.*

P | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Martin Ricker

Pvt., { Capt. Laurence Keene's Company in late Colonel John Patton's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1776

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2 £ - 10 S

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Wilkinson

Copyist.

R | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Martin Rucker

Pvt, Capt. Laurence Keene's Company in late Colonel John Patton's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 £ — 10 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Neil Brown

(545) *Copyist.*

P | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Martin Ricker

Pvt., { Capt. Laurence Keene's Company in late Colonel John Patton's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 7 5.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2 £ - 10 d

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Wilkinson

(545) *Copyist.*

P | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Martin Ricker

P.V., { Capt. Laurence Keene's Company in late Colonel John Patton's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 76.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2 £ - 13 s .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Ethel Mason

(545) Copyist.

P | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Martin Ricker

Pvt. Capt. Laurence Keene's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 £ - 1, 0 S

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Next pay roll on file Sept. 1778

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Wilkinson

(545) *Copyist*

R | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Martin Ricker

Pvt., { Capt. Laurence Keene's Company in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2 £ - 1 s 4 d

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Edward Mason

Copyist.

Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Martin Ricker

Pvt., { Capt. Laurence Keene's Company in late Colonel John Parke's Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2 £ - 10 S

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Copyist.

P | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Martin Ricker

Pvt., { Capt. Laurence Keene's Company in the Regiment of Foot late commanded by Lt. Col. John Parke.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 76

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2 £ -10 S

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Wilkinson

(545) *Copyist.*

R | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Martin Ricker

Pvt. { Capt. Laurence Keene's Company in the Regiment of Foot late commanded by Lt. Col. John Parke.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 £ - 10 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Neil Mason

Copyist.

P | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Martin Ricker

Pvt., { Capt. Laurence Keene's Company in the Regiment of Foot late commanded by Lt. Col. John Parke.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 £ - 10 S

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Wilkinson

(545) *Copyist.*

R | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Martin Ricker

Pvt, { Capt. Laurence Keene's Company in the Reg't of Foot late commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb—, 17 79.

Roll dated Lancastraw March 3, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On guard

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Neil Mason

Copyist.

	Patton's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Martin Ricker

Pvt., Capt. Laurence Keene's Company in the Regiment of Foot late commanded by Lt. Col. John Parke.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2 £ 10 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Milkman

(545) *Copyist.*

R | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Martin Ricker

Pvt. { Capt. Laurence Keene's Company in the Regiment of Foot late commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollrs

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2 £ - 10 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Unknown.

Copyist.

R | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Martain Riker

Pvt, { Captain Laurence Keene's Co. late commanded by Col. Parke.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2 £ - 10 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Copyist.

P | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Martin Rucker

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Lawrence Keene's Company in late Col. John Patton's Regiment for the extra pay lately granted by Congress.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated not Dated, 17 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 £ - 11 d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Williamson

(1451) Copyist.

Rightmire George 574

Patton's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Raytermater George

Rightmore. George 575

Patton's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rautermater George

576

Riker Martain

Patton's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ricker Martin

A

Riley, Philip

Patton's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3701)7f3	26	
2	7855	27	
3	7944	28	
4	8029	29	
5	8109	30	
6	8140	31	
7	8245	32	
8	8210	33	
9	8204	34	
10	8314	35	
11	8892	36	
12	8965	37	
13	8416	38	
14	8463	39	
15	8511	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R+C- 1f15537

See also

R | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Philip Riley

Pvt., { Captain Allen McLane's Company of Foot in Colonel John Patton's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

Copyist.

R | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

X

Philip Ryley

Pvt., { Capt. Allen McLane's Company in Col. John Patton's Reg't, encamped at Middle Brook.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from the dates of their enlistments to the last of April inclusive, 1777.

Appointed or enlisted Apl 16, 17 .

Time in the service 15 D.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Balance of pay due £1, 5 8.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

Copyist

R | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Philip Riley

Pvt., { Captain Allen McLane's Company in Colonel John Patton's Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay Due £2-10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

(545) Copyist

R | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Pvt. Rily

Pvt., { Captain Allen McLane's Company in Colonel John Patton's Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-10-8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Rowland

Copyist

R | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Philip Riley

, { Captain Allen McLane's Company in Colonel John Patton's Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of August, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Total Pay £2-10 8,

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

(545) Copyist

R | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Philip Riley

Pvt., { Captain Allen McLane's Company in Colonel John Patton's Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-10 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,557.

Rosenbaum

(545) *Copyist*

R | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Philip Riely

Pvt, { Captain Allen McLane's Company in Col. John Patton's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Made Corporal

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

(545) *Copyist.*

R | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Phillips Riely

Corpl. { Captain Allen McLane's Company in Col. John Patton's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-15-8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

(545) *Copyist.*

R | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Philip Riley

Corpl, { Captain Allen McLane's Company in Colonel John Patton's Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-15-8, ...

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

(545) *Copyist*

R | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Philip Riley

Corpl, Captain Allen McLane's Company in late Colonel John Patton's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay Due £2-15-8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

(545) Copyist

R | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Philip Riley

Corpl, { Captain Allen McLane's Company in late Colonel John Patton's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-15-8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

(545) Copyist.

R | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Philip Riley

Corpl, { Captain Allen McLane's Company in late Colonel John Patton's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-15-8, ...

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

(545) *Copyist*

R | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Philip Riley,

Corpl, { Captain Allen McLane's Company in late Colonel John Patton's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-15-8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Rowland

Copyist

R | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Philip Riley

Corpl, { Captain Allen McLane's Company in late Colonel John Patton's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-15-8, ...

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

(545) Copyist

R | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Phillip Ruly

Appears with the rank of Corpl on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Allen McLane's Co. in late Col. Patton's Regiment, taken for the month's extraordinary granted by Congress.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-15-8. .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

(5451) *Copyist.*

Riley Philip 2-8

Patton's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Riley. Philip

Ritemer George 579

Patton's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rautermater George

250

Ritemier George

Patton's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rautermater George

Ritemire George

Patton's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rattermater George

582

Root, Martin

Patton's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat- | Privat-

CARD NUMBERS.

1	370,7958	26	
2	8040	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P - 415-5-37

See also

R | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Martain Roat

Prt, { Captain Allen McLane's Company in Colonel John Patton's Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pay Due £2-10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Rauenbaum

(545) *Copyist*

R | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Martin Roat

Pvt, { Captain Allen McLane's Company in Colonel John Patton's Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2-10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

(545) *Copyist*

583

Rodgers Allen

Patton's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rogers Allen

v 587

Roe, Hugh

Patton's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

2nd Lieutenant	Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3901 5586	26	
2	5641	27	
3	5743	28	
4	5602	29	
5	5391	30	
6	5839	31	
7	9031	32	
8	9049	33	
9	9067	34	
10	9054	35	
11	9116	36	
12	4 [illegible]	37	
13	4648 99	38	
14	[illegible] 1714	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: Ro P-415537

See also

P. | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Hugh Poe

Lieut., { Capt. Joseph Prowell's Co. in late Col. John Patton's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £5. 1 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties Died the 15 of January 78 " " 5

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

W. H. Engle

(545) Copyist.

R

Rowe

Lt. Redmans Compy

Appears as shown below on an

Account of Clothing

deliverd by Lieut Colo Smith on Fort Mifflin to the Soldiers under his Command from Colo Pattens Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

To whom delivered, Lieut. Rowe

Company, Redmans

Coats, 1; Vests,

Shirts, 1; Shoes, 1

Stockings, 2; Blankets,

Remarks:

Number of record.

9

L. Morrison

Copyist.

(545i)

9	Patton's Regt.	Contl. Troops

Knight Roe

2 Lt.,

Appears on a

Record of Officers' Commissions

Reciev'd & Granted by His Excellency General Washington &c.

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

Not dated, 17 .

, 17 .

Date Com° Jan. 15, 1777 .

Number of record:

31

J. Chandler

(548*d*) Copyist.

R | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Hugh Roe

Appears with the rank of 2 Lieut. on a

List

of Officers in the Regim^{t} commanded by Colonel Patton.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

Date of Appointm^{t}, Jany 15, 1777.

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Capt. McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record:

1

(548i)

T. S. Johnson

Copyist.

R | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Hugh Roe

Lieut, { Capt. John Redman's Company in Col. John Patton's Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from the time of Enlisting till the 30th of April ensuing 1777.

Commissioned or enlisted Feb 8, 1777.

Time in service 2 mo - 23 days

Dollars per month 27 dollars

Total pay £28 - 0 - 3

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Redman's and Capt. Abraham George Claypoole's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Jas Clark

Copyright.

R. | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Hugh Roe

2 Lt, { Capt. John Redman's Company in Col. John Patton's Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Date 1 May, 17 .

Time in service 1 month

Dollars per month 27 Dolls.

Total pay £10, 2. 6

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Redman's and Capt. Abraham George Claypoole's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

W J Davis
Copyist.

R | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Hugh Roe

2 Lieut. } Capt. John Redman's Company in Col. John Patton's Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

the 1st July to 1st August

inclusive, 1777.

Commissioned or enlisted July 1, 1777.

Time in service 1 mo

Dollars per month 27 Dollars

Total pay £ 10 - 2 - 6

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Redman's and Capt. Abraham George Claypoole's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Saccade

Copyist.

R | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Hugh Roe

2 Lieut. { Capt. John Redman's Company in Col. John Patton's Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from the 1st June till 1st July inclusive, 1777.

Commissioned or enlisted June 1, 17

Time in service 1 mo

Dollars per month 27 Dollars

Total pay £ 10 - 2 - 6

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Redman's and Capt. Abraham George Claypoole's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballade

Copyist.

12 | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Hugh Roe

Lieut, | Capt. John Redman's Co., Col. John Patton's Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Aug ....., 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month ..... 27 D .....

Time of service ..... 1 m .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... total pay £ 10-2-6

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Redman's and Capt. Abraham George Claypoole's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballade

(5116)

Copyist.

R | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Hugh McRoe

2 Lieut. | Capt. John Redman's Co., Col. John Patton's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named aboye for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 27 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount total pay £ 10-2-6

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Redman's and Capt. Abraham George Claypoole's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regimbnt.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballade

(545i)

Copyist.

R. | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Hugh Roe

Lt., { Capt. Joseph Prowell's Company of Col. John Patton's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 27 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount total pay £ 10. 2. 6.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks: Officer belonging to Capt. Decourseys Comp.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

O. J. Taylor

Copyist.

R | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Hugh Roe

Lt., { Capt. Joseph Prowell's Company of Col. John Patton's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 27 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £10. 2s. 6d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks: Capt. DeCourcey's Officer

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

O. L. Taylor

Copyist.

R | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Hugh Roe

Lt. , { Capt. Joseph Prowell's Company of Col. John Patton's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 27 Dollo

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £10. 2S. 6d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

O. J. Taylor

Copyist.

R | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Hugh Roe

Lieut., { Captain Joseph Prowell's Co. in the Reg't of Foot lately commanded by Col. John Patton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 27 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Total £10. 2. 6.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: DeCourseys Compy

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

O. L. Doyle

(545) Copyist.

Roger. Allen

515

Patton's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rogers. Allen

X 5-86

Rogers Allen

Patton's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat — | Privat —

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3,0 / 6445	26	
2	6459	27	
3	6424	28	
4	6525	29	
5	6547	30	
6	6565	31	
7	6582	32	
8	6592	33	
9	69,1	34	
10	6615	35	
11	6626	36	
12	6646	37	
13	6655	38	
14	672	39	
15	6684	40	
16	6,02	41	
17	6,25	42	
18	6,46	43	
19	6,67	44	
20	6,89	45	
21	68 11	46	
22	6835	47	
23	6833	48	
24	6F7F	49	
25	6900	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R+P-4135-37

See also

R | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Allen Rogers

Pvt, { Capt. John Dennis' Company in Col. John Patton's Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount pay due £2. 10 S

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennis' and Capt. Joseph Davis' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

D J Davis

(545) *Copyist.*

R. | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Allen Rogers

Sgt, { Capt. John Dennis' Company in Col. John Patton's Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dalls

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount pay due £3

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennis' and Capt. Joseph Davis' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

W J Davis
Copyist

R. | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Allen Rogers

Sgt., { Capt. John Dennis' Company in Col. John Patton's Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dolls.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay due £ 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennis' and Capt. Joseph Davis' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

W. J. Davis

Copyist

R. | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Allen Rogers

Pvt., { Capt. John Dennis' Company in Col. John Patton's Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.,

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay due £2.10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennis' and Capt. Joseph Davis' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

W. J. Davis

Copyist

R | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Alen Rogers

Pvt., { Capt. John Dennis' Company in Col. John Patton's Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £2.10

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennis' and Capt. Joseph Davis' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

VJ Davis

Copyist

R. | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Allen Rogers

Pvt, { Capt. John Dennis' Company in Col. John Patton's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2. 10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennis' and Capt. Joseph Davis' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

D J Davis

(545) *Copyist.*

R. | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Allen Rogers

Pvt., { Capt. John Dennis' Company in Col. John Patton's Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 1/3 Dalls.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 . 10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennis' and Capt. Joseph Davis' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

J J Davis

(545) *Copyist.*

R. | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Allen Rogers

Pvt., { Capt. John Dennis' Company in late Col. John Patton's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2, 10 S

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennis' and Capt. Joseph Davis' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

D S Davis

Copyist.

R. | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Allen Rogers

Pvt, { Capt. John Dennis' Company in late Col. John Patton's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollo

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2. 10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennis' and Capt. Joseph Davis' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

W. Y. Davis

Copyist.

R. | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Allen Rogers

Pvt., { Capt. John Dennis' Company in late Col. John Patton's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.10.S

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennis' and Capt. Joseph Davis' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 18, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

D. J. Davis

Copyist.

R | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Alen Rogers

Pvt., { Capt. John Dennis' Company in late Col. John Patton's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.10 S

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennis' and Capt. Joseph Davis' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

A J Dunn

Copyist.

R | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Alen Rodgers

Pvt, { Capt. John Dennis' Company in late Col. John Patton's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2, 10 S

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennis' and Capt. Joseph Davis' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

J J Davis

Copyist.

R. | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Alen Rogers

Cpt., { Capt. John Dennis' Company in late Col. John Patton's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.10 S

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennis' and Capt. Joseph Davis' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

WJ Davis

Copyist.

R. | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Alen Rogers

Pvt., { Capt. John Dennis' Company in late Col. John Patton's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.10 S-

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennis' and Capt. Joseph Davis' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

D J Davis

Copyist.

R. | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Allen Rogers

Pvt., { Capt. John Dennis' Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Lt. Col. John Parke.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 . 10 S

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

Next pay roll on file Sept 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennis' and Capt. Joseph Davis' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

D J Davis
Copyist

R. | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Alen Rogers

Pvt, { Capt. John Dennis' Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollo

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennis' and Capt. Joseph Davis' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

(545)

Copyist.

R. | Patton's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Allen Rogers

Pvt, { Late Capt. John Dennis' Co. in late Lieut. Col. John Parke's Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2. 10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennis' and Capt. Joseph Davis' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

L J Davis

(545) *Copyist.*

R | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Allen Rogers

Pvt., { Late Capt. John Dennis' Co. in late Colonel John Parke's Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 178 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2. 10 S

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennis' and Capt. Joseph Davis' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

J. G. Davis

Copyist

R, | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Allen Rogers

Corp, { Capt. Joseph Davis' Co. in the Regiment of Foot late commanded by Col. John Parke.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.10.S

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennis' and Capt. Joseph Davis' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

D J Davis

Copyist

R | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

X

Allen Roger

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Davis' Company in the Reg't of Foot late commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollo.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.10.S

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennis' and Capt. Joseph Davis' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

G. J. Davis

Copyist

R | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Allen Roger

Pvt, { Capt. Joseph Davis' Company, in the Reg't of Foot late commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Haver Straw

Mar. 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennis' and Capt. Joseph Davis' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

L J Davis

(543) Copyist.

R. | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Allen Rogers

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Davis' Company in the Reg't of Foot late commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennis' and Capt. Joseph Davis' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

J J Davis

(545) *Copyist*

R. | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Allen Rogers.

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Davis' Company in the Reg't of Foot late commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.10S

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennis' and Capt. Joseph Davis' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

D. J. Davis
Copyist

R. | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Allen Rogers

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Davis' Company in the Reg't of Foot late commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of apr., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2, 10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennis' and Capt. Joseph Davis' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

.....

L J Davis

Copyist

R | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Allen Rogers

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Dennis' Co. in late Col. Patton's Reg't for the month extra granted by Congress.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not Dated, 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 . 10 S

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Dennis' and Capt. Joseph Davis' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

D J Davis

(545i) Copyist.

587

Rogers, William

Patton's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Chaplain + Chaplain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3701 4991	26	
2	5206	27	
3	5013	28	
4	5020	29	
5	5027	30	
6	4866963	31	
7	1401 5497	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R+P- 4155-37

See also

R | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Rogers

Chaplain } Late Colonel Patton's Regiment, General Scott's Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed ____, 17__.

Commencement of time ____, 17__.

Commencement of pay ____, 17__.

To what time paid ____, 17__.

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

(547) Copyist

R | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wm Rogers

Chaplain, Late Col. John Patton's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 15-

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

J Hoadley

(547) Copyist

R | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Rogers

Chaplain, Late Col. John Patton's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed ..... , 17 .

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 15~ .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

J Masterman

(547) *Copyist*

R | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Rogers

Chaplain, Late Col. John Patton's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of apl, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 15~

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

J Hansman

(547) Copyist

R | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wm Rogers

Chapln, { Late Col. John Patton's Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £15~

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

(547) ..... *Copyist.*

R | Patton's Regt | Contl. Troops

William Rogers

Chaplain,

Appears on a

Record of Officers' Commissions

Reciev'd & Granted by His Excellency General Washington &c.

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

Not dated, 17 .

, 17 .

Date Com° Febr 1, 1777.

Number of record:

31

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

(548d)

R | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wm Rogers

Appears with the rank of Chaplain on a

List

of Officers in the Regim^{t} commanded by Colonel Patton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

(Not dated), 17 .

Date of Appointm^{t}, 1st Feby, 1777.

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Capt. McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record:

1

T. D. Johnson

(548i) Copyist.

588

Roley John

Patton's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rowley John

589

Rowan George

Patton's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rowen George

X 590

Rowen George

Patton's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat- | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	370/7768	26	
2	7838	27	
3	7881	28	
4	7967	29	
5	8048	30	
6	8128	31	
7	8206	32	
8	8262	33	
9	8313	34	
10	8364	35	
11	8414	36	
12	8462	37	
13	8509	38	
14	8556	39	
15	8599	40	
16	8635	41	
17	8671	42	
18	8707	43	
19	8744	44	
20	8781	45	
21	8819	46	
22	8855	47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: Rq P-4/5-5-37

See also

R | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Geo Rowan

Pvt., { Capt. Allen McLane's Company in Col. John Patton's Reg't, encamped at Middle Brook.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from the dates of their enlistments to the last of April inclusive, 1777.

Appointed or enlisted Mar 24, 17 .

Time in the service 1 M. 7 D.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Balance of pay due £ 3 - 18 - 8 d.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Stubbs

(546) *Copyist*

R | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

George Rowen

Pvt, { Captain Allen McLane's Company of Foot in Colonel John Patton's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-10 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Rowenbaum

Copyist.

R | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

George Rowen

Sergt. { Captain Allen McLane's Company in Colonel John Patton's Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay Due £3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Rowland

Copyist

R | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

George Rowen

Sergt, { Captain Allen McLane's Company in Colonel John Patton's Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £3 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

(545) *Copyist*

R | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

George Rowan

Sergt, { Captain Allen McLane's Company in Colonel John Patton's Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Augst, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £3 Total Pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Rowland

Copyist

R | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Geo. Rowan

Sergt, Captain Allen McLane's Company in Colonel John Patton's Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £1-10 S .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Deserted 15th Sept

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Struble

(545) *Copyist*

R | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

George Rowan

Sergt, { Captain Allen McLane's Company in Col. John Patton's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £3 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Rowan

(545) *Copyist.*

R | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

George Rowen

Sergt. { Captain Allen McLane's Company in Colonel John Patton's Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 3 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

(545) *Copyist*

R | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

George Rowen

Sergt. } Captain Allen McLane's Company in late Colonel John Patton's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay Due £3

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Rowen

(545) *Copyist*

R | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

George Rowen

Sergt., { Captain Allen McLane's Company in late Colonel John Patton's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £3 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

(545) *Copyist.*

R | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

George Rowen

Sergt., { Captain Allen McLane's Company in late Colonel John Patton's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 3 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Rowenbaum

(545) Copyist

R | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

George Rowen

Sergt, { Captain Allen McLane's Company in late Colonel John Patton's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £3 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Rowenborn

Copyist

(545)

R | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

George Rowen

Sergt, { Captain Allen McLane's Company in late Colonel John Patton's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £3 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Rozinkam

(545) *Copyist*

R | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

George Rowen

Sergt, { Captain Allen McLane's Company in late Colonel John Patton's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 ..

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £3, - .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Rowendaen

(545) Copyist

K | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

George Rowen

Sergt, { Captain Allen McLane's Company in Colonel John Patton's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £3-13-8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Rowenan

Copyist.

R | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

George Rowen

Sergt. { Captain Allen McLane's Company in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Lt. Col. John Parke.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £3-15-8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

Next pay roll on file Sept. 1778

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Rowenbaum

(545) *Copyist.*

R | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

George Rowen

Sergt, { Captain Allen McLane's Company in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £3-15-8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

Copyist.

R | Patton's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

George Rowan

Sergt, { Captain Allen McLane's Company in the Regiment of Foot late commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dolls.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £3-15-8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Rowland

Copyist.

R | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

George Rowen

Sergt, Captain Allen McLane's Co. in late Colonel John Parke's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £3-15-8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Rowland

Copyist.

R | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

George Rowen

Sergt. { Captain Allen McLane's Company in the Regiment of Foot lately commanded by Lt. Col. John Parke.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £3-15-8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

(545) *Copyist*

R | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

George Rowen

Sergt. { Captain Allen McLane's Company in the Regiment of Foot lately commanded by Lt. Col. John Parke.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll,

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £3-15-8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,557.

Rowendam

(545) Copyist

R | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

George Rowen

Sergt, { Captain Allen McLane's Company in the Regiment of Foot lately commanded by Lt. Col. John Parke.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £3-15-8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Rowland

Copyist

X 591

Rowley John

Patton's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat — | Privat —

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3701)F64	26	
2	7916	27	
3	F001	28	
4	F0F1	29	
5	F155	30	
6	F22F	31	
7	F2F3	32	
8	F334	33	
9	F905	34	
10	F3F5	35	
11	F432	36	
12	F479	37	
13	F526	38	
14	F572	39	
15	F619	40	
16	F656	41	
17	F695	42	
18	F731	43	
19	F767	44	
20	F806	45	
21	F842	46	
22	F878	47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P — 4155 27

See also

R | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

X

John Roley

Pvt., { Captain Allen McLane's Company of Foot in Colonel John Patton's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 22 Days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £1-16S-8d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Roundtree

(545) *Copyist.*

R | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Roley

Pvt., { Captain Allen McLane's Company in Colonel John Patton's Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pay Due £2-10S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Rowland

(545) *Copyist*

R | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jon.ⁿ Roley

Pvt., { Captain Allen McLane's Company in Colonel John Patton's Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2. 10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Rowland

Copyist

R | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Rowley

, { Captain Allen McLane's Company in Colonel John Patton's Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Total Pay £2-10 S.;

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Rowland

Copyist

R | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Rowley

Pvt, { Captain Allen McLane's Company in Colonel John Patton's Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-10 S,

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

(545) Copyist

R | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Rowly

Pvt—, { Captain Allen McLane's Company in Col. John Patton's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct—, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-10 S. .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Rauenbaum

(545) *Copyist.*

R | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jon Rowley

Pvt., { Captain Allen McLane's Company in Colonel John Patton's Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-10 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Rowenbaum

(545) *Copyist*

R | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Rowley

Pvt., { Captain Allen McLane's Company in late Colonel John Patton's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay Due £2-10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

(545) *Copyist*

R | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Rowley

Pvt., { Captain Allen McLane's Company in late Colonel John Patton's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-10 S. .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Rezneaman

Copyist.

R | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Rowley

Pvt., { Captain Allen McLane's Company in late Colonel John Patton's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Rozenblum

(545) *Copyist*

R | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Rowley

Pvt., { Captain Allen McLane's Company in late Colonel John Patton's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Rowland

(545) *Copyist*

R | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Rowley

Pvt., { Captain Allen McLane's Company in late Colonel John Patton's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415.537.

Rosenbaum

(545) *Copyist*

R | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Rowley

, { Captain Allen McLane's Company in late Colonel John Patton's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415.537.

Rosenbaum

(545) *Copyist*

R | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Rowley

Pvt., { Captain Allen McLane's Company in Colonel John Patton's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-10 S. .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

Copyist.

R | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Rowley

Capt., { Captain Allen McLane's Company in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Lt. Col. John Parke.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

Next pay roll on file Sept. 1778.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

Copyist.

R | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Rowley

Pvt., { Captain Allen McLane's Company in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-10 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

Copyist.

R | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Rowley

Pvt, { Captain Allen McLane's Company in the Regiment of Foot late commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-10 S. .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Rowland

Copyist.

R | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Rowley

Pvt., { Captain Allen McLane's Co. in late Colonel John Parke's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-10 S. .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

(545) *Copyist.*

R | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Rowley

Pvt., { Captain Allen McLane's Company in the Regiment of Foot lately commanded by Lt. Col. John Parke.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Rerenbaum

(545) *Copyist*

R | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Rowley

Pvt., { Captain Allen McLane's Company in the Regiment of Foot lately commanded by Lt. Col. John Parke.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-10 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

Copyist

R | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Rowley

Pvt, { Captain Allen McLane's Company in the Regiment of Foot lately commanded by Lt. Col. John Parke.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named aboye for the month

of Feby, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

Copyist

R | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Rowly

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Allen McLane's Co. in late Col. Patton's Regiment, taken for the month's extraordinary granted by Congress.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2-10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

(5457) *Copyist.*

Rowly John

Patton's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rowley John

1-73
2 12

Rouze . George

Patton's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Filed | Filed

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Reese . George

Ruddick William

Patton's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Filed | Filed

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Reddick William

595

Russell John

Patton's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3701 & 943	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P - 415-537

See also

R | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jno Russell

, { Capt. Joseph Prowell's Company, Col. John Patton's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from the date of their enlistments to the last of April, 1777.

Time of enlistment March 11

Time in service 1 Month 1 Day

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollard

Total pay £ 2. 11. 8

Casualties Deserted 13 April

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

O. T. Taylor

Copyist

v 5-96

Ryan, James

Patton's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 70 1 71 88	26	
2	7 2 2 2	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R-P-4155337

✓ See also

X | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Ryan

Serg.t Captain Laurence Keene's Co. in Col. John Patton's Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Appointed or enlisted ....., 17 .

Time in service 1/2 mo

Pay per month 3 £

Pay due 3 £

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Copyist.

R | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Ryan

Sergt, (Capt. Laurence Keene's Co. in Col. John Patton's Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from date of enlistment to last of April, 1777.

Appointed or enlisted Jan 20, 1777.

Time in service 3 mo - 1 day

Pay per month 3 £

Pay due 9 £ - 2 s

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Copyist

v 597

Ryan, John

Patton's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3701 6703	26	
2	6726	27	
3	6747	28	
4	6768	29	
5	6790	30	
6	6812	31	
	6856	32	
8	6834	33	
9	6874	34	
10	901	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark: R & P - 4155-37

See also

R. | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Ryan

Pvt., { Capt. John Dennis' Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Lt. Col. John Parke.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2, 10 S

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

Next pay roll on file Sept. 1778

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennis' and Capt. Joseph Davis' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

.....

(545) *Copyist*

R. | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Ryan

Pvt., { Capt. John Dennis' Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2. 10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennis' and Capt. Joseph Davis' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

W. J. Davis

(545) *Copyist.*

R | Patton's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

John Ryan

Pvt, { Late Capt. John Dennis' Co. in late Lieut. Col. John Parke's Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennis' and Capt. Joseph Davis' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

(545) D J Davis *Copyist.*

R. | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Ryan

Pvt. { Late Capt. John Dennis' Co. in late Colonel John Parke's Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2:10S

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennis' and Capt. Joseph Davis' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

J. J. Davis

Copyist

R. | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Ryan

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Davis' Co. in the Regiment of Foot late commanded by Col. John Parke.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.10.0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennis' and Capt. Joseph Davis' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

D. J. Dawson

Copyist

R | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Ryan

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Davis' Company in the Reg't of Foot late commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.10.S

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennis' and Capt. Joseph Davis' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

D. G. Davis

Copyist

R. | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Ryan

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Davis' Company in the Reg't of Foot late commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Haver Straw

Mar. 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennis' and Capt. Joseph Davis' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

H Z Davis

Copyist.

R. | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Ryan

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Davis' Company in the Reg't of Foot late commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2. 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennis' and Capt. Joseph Davis' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

W J Davis

Copyist

R. | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Ryan

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Davis' Company in the Reg't of Foot late commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.10S

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennis' and Capt. Joseph Davis' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

VG Davis

Copyist.

R. | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Ryan

Cpt., { Capt. Joseph Davis' Company in the Reg't of Foot late commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 . 10 S

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennis' and Capt. Joseph Davis' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

D. J. Davis

Copyist

✓ 518

Ryan, John

Patton's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privati

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37016944	26	
2	7021	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R-P-415-537

✓

See also

R | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Ryan.

Pri., { Capt. Peter Grubb's Company, Col. John Patton's Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of to the last of June, 1777.

Appointed or enlisted May 17, 17.

Time in service 6 mths

Dollars per month 62/3

Pay per month £ 2 - 10 S

Total pay due £ 3 - 15 S

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

D. W. Moore

(546) *Copyist*

R | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Ryan

Pri., { Capt. Peter Grubb's Company, Col. John Patton's Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Appointed or enlisted ....., 17 .

Time in service 1 Mo

Dollars per month .....

Pay per month £2-10 S

Total pay due £2-10 S

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

E. W. Moore

(546) *Copyist*

5-98

Ryley Philips

Patton's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Riley Philips

Rutemire George

Patton's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rautermater George

Rutmire George

Patton's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rautermater George

602.

Rutzemire George

Patton's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Raytermater George

603

Sage, Samuel

Patton's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37016531	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P - 413537

See also

S. | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Saml Sage

Sgt, { Capt. John Dennis' Company in Col. John Patton's Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 3

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennis' and Capt. Joseph Davis' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

WJ Davis

Copyist

1 604

Sage Samuel

Patton's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	370.15 & 83	26	
2	5917	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: Rev P- 415-37

See also

5 | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wm Sage

Capt. | Capt. John Redman's Co., Col. John Patton's Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 77

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 Dol

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Dollars total £ 2 - 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Deserted 15 Dec.

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Redman's and Capt. Abraham George Claypoole's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

.....

(Form 4)

Copyrt.

5 | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Sage

Sergt, { Capt. John Redman's Co., Col. John Patton's Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Month"

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Total Pay £ 2-15

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Redman's and Capt. Abraham George Claypoole's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

.....

(5 1 41)

Copyist.

Sallee William

Patton's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant	Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sally. William

X

Sally 606 William

Patton's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37 01 77 31	26	
2	77 01	27	
3	77 03	28	
4	77 69	29	
5	77 05	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P - 41553 7

See also

S | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

X

Wm. Sallee

Sergt, { Capt. Allen McLane's Company in Col. John Patton's Reg't, encamped at Middle Brook.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from the dates of their enlistments to the last of April inclusive, 1777.

Appointed or enlisted Mar 20, 17 .

Time in the service 1 mo. 11 D.

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Balance of pay due £4 - 2 8.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

Copyist

S	Patton's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Will^m Sally

Sergt, { Captain Allen McLane's Company of Foot in Colonel John Patton's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £3 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

S | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Sally

Sergt., { Captain Allen McLane's Company in Colonel John Patton's Regiment of Foot.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pay Due £3

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

(545) *Copyist*

S | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wm Sally

Sergt, { Captain Allen McLane's Company in Colonel John Patton's Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

(545) *Copyist*

8 | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Sally

....., { Captain Allen McLane's Company in Colonel John Patton's Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Total Pay £2-10 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Rowntree

(545) *Copyist*

v 607

Sango, James

Patton's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37017950	26	
2	#32	27	
3	#12	28	
4	#13	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R&P-4155.7

See also

8	Patton's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

James Sango

Pvt, { Captain Allen McLane's Company in Colonel John Patton's Regiment of Foot.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pay Due £2, 10 8,

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

(545) *Copyist*

S | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jam^{s} Sango^{s}

Pvt., { Captain Allen McLane's Company in Colonel John Patton's Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-10 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Roundam

(545) *Copyist*

S | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Sango

Pvt. { Captain Allen McLane's Company in Colonel John Patton's Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

Copyist

8 | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Sango

....., { Captain Allen McLane's Company in Colonel John Patton's Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Augst, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Total Pay £2-10 S,

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Rorenbaum

(545) Copyist

Scott, Perquine

Patton's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Scott, Perry.

V 609 X

Scott Perry

Patton's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37017738	26	
2	7808	27	
3	7868	28	
4	7974	29	
5	8155	30	
6	8186	31	
7	8249	32	
8	8310	33	
9	8352	34	
10	8417	35	
11	8403	36	
12	8442	37	
13	8489	38	
14	8537	39	
15	8586	40	
16	8622	41	
17	8645	42	
18	8697	43	
19	8733	44	
20	8772	45	
21	8807	46	
22	8845	47	
23	8871	48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P - 415537

See also

S | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

* Perigrine Scott

*, { Capt. Allen McLane's Company in Col. John Patton's Reg't, encamped at Middle Brook.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

The dates of their enlistments to the last of April inclusive, 1777.

Appointed or enlisted April 10, 17 .

Time in the service 21 D.

Pay per month 7 2/3 Dollars

Balance of pay due £1, 19s.

Remarks:

* Name appears under Heading "Drums & Fifes"

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

Copyist

S | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Pengrine Scott

* ....., { Captain Allen McLane's Company of Foot in Colonel John Patton's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-15-8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

* Name appears under heading "Drum & Fife"

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

Copyist.

S | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

× Perigrine Scott

....., { Captain Allen McLane's Company in Colonel John Patton's Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pay Due £2-15-8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

× Name spelled variously in records examined [illegible]

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

(545) *Copyist*

S | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Per. Scott

x ....., { Captain Allen McLane's Company in Colonel John Patton's Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.1.5 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

x Name often misread "Daniel Fife"

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

(545) Copyist

8 | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Perry Scott

, { Captain Allen McLane's Company in Colonel John Patton's Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Total pay £2-10 S,

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

(545) *Copyist*

S | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Perry Scot

Pvt, { Captain Allen McLane's Company in Colonel John Patton's Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-10 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Rowland

(545) Copyist

8 | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Perry Scott

Pvt., { Captain Allen McLane's Company in Col. John Patton's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-10 S. .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks :

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise from any or all of these United States sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was recruited with Col. Hartley's additional regiment [illegible] except Captain [illegible]te's company, which was transferred to the Delaware regiment [illegible] Resolution of Congress of June 11, 1779, [illegible] the 11th Pennsylvania Regt.

Kountz

Copyist.

(645)

S | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Perry Scott

Pvt. { Captain Allen McLane's Company in Colonel John Patton's Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-10-8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

Copyist

S | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Pery Scott

Pvt., { Captain Allen McLane's Company in late Colonel John Patton's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay Due £2-10 8.-

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

(545) Copyist

8 | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Pery Scott

Pvt., { Captain Allen McLane's Company in late Colonel John Patton's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Janry, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

Copyist.

S | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Perry Scott

Pvt., { Captain Allen McLane's Company in late Colonel John Patton's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Rowland

(545) *Copyist*

S | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Perry Scott

Pvt., { Captain Allen McLane's Company in late Colonel John Patton's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-10-8,

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Rowland

(545) *Copyist*

S | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Perry Scott

Pvt, { Captain Allen McLane's Company in late Colonel John Patton's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-10 8. .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Rowland

Copyist

S | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Perry Scott

, { Captain Allen McLane's Company in late Colonel John Patton's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-10 S,

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

(545) *Copyist*

S | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Perry Scott

Pvt., { Captain Allen McLane's Company in Colonel John Patton's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

Copyist.

S | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Perry Scott

Pvt., { Captain Allen McLane's Company in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Lt. Col. John Parke.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

~~Next pay roll on file Sept. 1778~~

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Rowland

(545) *Copyist.*

S | Patton's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Perry Scott

Pvt., { Captain Allen McLane's Company in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-10 S. .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

Copyist.

S | Patton's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Perry Scott

Pvt., { Captain Allen McLane's Company in the Regiment of Foot late commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-10 S,

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

Copyist.

S | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Perry Scott

Pvt — { Captain Allen McLane's Co. in late Colonel John Parke's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

Copyist.

(545)

S | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Peregrine Scott

Pvt., { Captain Allen McLane's Company in the Regiment of Foot lately commanded by Lt. Col. John Parke.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

(545) Copyist

S | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Perry Scott

Pvt., { Captain Allen McLane's Company in the Regiment of Foot lately commanded by Lt. Col. John Parke.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-10 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Rowland

(545) *Copyist*

S | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Perry Scott

Pvt. — Captain Allen McLane's Company in the Regiment of Foot lately commanded by Lt. Col. John Parke.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-10 S, ...

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Rowenbaum

Copyist

S | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Perry Scott

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Allen McLane's Co. in late Col. Patton's Regiment, taken for the month's extraordinary granted by Congress.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2-10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

(5451) *Copyist.*

610

Scull Peter

Patton's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Major | Major

CARD NUMBERS

1	37017996	26	
2	5004	27	
3	5012	28	
4	48693 3	29	
5	39108937	30	
6	126144	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 8.

Book Mark: R+P- 415537

See also

A | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Peter Scull

Appears with the rank of Majr on a

List

of Officers in the Regim^{t} commanded by Colonel Patton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

Date of Appointm^{t}, Jany 11, 1777.

Remarks: In a letter from his Excellency

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Capt. McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record:

1

T. A. Johnson

(548i)

Copyist.

S | Patons Regimt | Cont. Troops

Peter Scull

Major,

Appears on a

Record of Officers' Commissions

Reciev'd & Granted by His Excellency General Washington &c.

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

Not dated, 17 .

, 17 .

Date Com° Jan. 11, 1777.

Number of record:

31

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

(548d)

S	Pattons Regiment	Cont Troops

Scull

Major Coll Pattons Regt

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War,

containing a debit and credit account with the person named above, the earliest entry in said account being dated May 5, 1777, and the latest May 23, 1777.

Vol. 143, page 157

(545i)

Copyist.

S | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Peter Scull

Major, { Late Col. John Patton's Regiment of Foot.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 5-0 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £18, 15~

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

(547)

Copyist.

A | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Peter Scull

Major, Late Col. John Patton's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 5 6 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £18, 13~

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

J Macdermond

(547) Copyist

A | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Peter Scull

Major, Late Col. John Patton's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed ____, 17 .

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay ____, 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month 50 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £18. 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

(547) *Copyist*

611

Shaddack William

Patton's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shaddock, William

X 612

Shaddock William

Patton's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37017747	26	
2	7f17	27	
3	7f97	28	
4	79f3	29	
5	f063	30	
6	fi40	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R4 P-41555 7

See also

8 | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

X

Wm Shaddack

Pvt., { Capt. Allen McLane's Company in Col. John Patton's Reg't, encamped at Middle Brook.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from
the dates of their enlistments to
the last of April inclusive, 1777.

Appointed or enlisted Feby 23, 17 .

Time in the service 2 Yr. 8 D.,

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Balance of pay due £5-13 8. 4d.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

Copyist

S | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wil^m Shaddock

Pvt., { Captain Allen McLane's Company of Foot in Colonel John Patton's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

I. Rosenbaum

Copyist.

8 | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Shadlock

Pvt., { Captain Allen McLane's Company in Colonel John Patton's Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pay Due £2-10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Rozendaan

(545) Copyist

S | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wm Shaddock

Pvt, { Captain Allen McLane's Company in Colonel John Patton's Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2, 10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

(545) *Copyist*

S | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Shaddock

, { Captain Allen McLane's Company in Colonel John Patton's Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Augst, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Total Pay £2-10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Rowenlam

(545) Copyist

S | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Shaddock

Pvt. { Captain Allen McLane's Company in Colonel John Patton's Regiment of Foot.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Rowenhorn

(545) Copyist

613

Shaman Samuel

Patton's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shamon Samuel

614

Shannon Samuel

Patton's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37015136	26	
2	51622	27	
3	51fff	28	
4	52x2	29	
5	5233	30	
6	5256	31	
7	5276	32	
8	5297	33	
9	55775	34	
10	5330	35	
11	5350	36	
12	535f	37	
13	5375	38	
14	5393	39	
15	54x11	40	
16	542f	41	
17	54x43	42	
18	5456	43	
19	5479	44	
20	54695	45	
21	55410	46	
22	5527	47	
23	55x71	48	
24	55555	49	
25	5569	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P - 415537

See also

S | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Saml Shannon

Drummer { Capt. Walter Bicker's Company in Col. John Patton's Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 dollars

Time of service 26 d.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.18.8D

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

(545) Copyist.

S | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Shannon

Drummer, { Capt. Walter Bicker's Company in Col. John Patton's Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commissioned or enlisted ....., 17 .

Time of service .....

Pay per month 7/3 dollars

Total pay £.2.. 13. S.

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

Copyist

S | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Saml Shannon

Drummer, { Capt. Walter Bicker's Company in Col. John Patton's Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commissioned or enlisted ....., 17 .

Time of service .....

Pay per month 7/3 dollar

Total pay £.2.15.8.

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

Copyist

S | **Patton's Regiment.** | **Continental Troops.**

X

Samuel Shannan

X ..... { Capt. Walter Bicker's Company in
..... , { Col. John Patton's Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commissioned or enlisted ....., 17 .

Time of service .....

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Total pay £2. 15 S.

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

X Name appears under Heading "Drum & Fife"

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

Copyist

S | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Saml Shannon

X (Capt. Walter Bicker's Company in
,) Col. John Patton's Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept 1, 1777.

Commissioned or enlisted ....., 17 .

Time of service .....

Pay per month 7/3 dollars

Total pay £.2.15.8.

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

4 Name appears under Headings "Drum & Fifers"

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

Copyist

S | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Saml Shannon

X (Capt. Walter Bicker's Company in
, (Col. John Patton's Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1777.

Commissioned or enlisted ....., 17 .

Time of service .....

Pay per month 7/3 dollars

Total pay £2.15.8.

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

+ Name appears under Heading "Drum & Fife"

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

Copyist

S | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Saml Shannon

x , (Capt. Walter Bicker's Company in
(Col. John Patton's Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1777.

Commissioned or enlisted ....., 17 .

Time of service .....

Pay per month 7/3

Total pay £ 2. 15. 8.

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

x Name appears under heading "Drums & Fife"

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

Copyist

S | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Saml Shannon

x ....., { Captain Walter Bicker's Company in late Col. John Patton's Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2. 15 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

x Name appears under Heading "Runs't Inft." .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

(545) *Copyist.*

S | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Sam Shannon

X ....., { Capt. Walter Bicker's Company in late Col. John Patton's Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Jany ....., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... £2.15.8 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

x Name appears under heading

"Drum & Fife"

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

(545) Copyist.

S | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Saml Shannon

× ——————, { Captain Walter Bicker's Company in late Col. John Patton's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ——— July ———, 1778.

Commencement of time ——————, 17 .

Commencement of pay ——————, 17 .

To what time paid ——————, 17 .

Pay per month ——————

Time of service ——————

Whole time of service ——————

Subsistence ——————

Amount ——— £2, 15S. ———

Amt. of pay and subsistence ——————

Pay due to sick absent ——————

——————

Casualties ——————

——————

Remarks : ——————

× Name appears under heading "Drums & Fife" ——————

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

(545) *Copyist.*

S | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Sam[l] Shannon

× ——, { Captain Walter Bicker's Company in late Col. John Patton's Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ——, 17 .

Commencement of pay ——, 17 .

To what time paid ——, 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2. 15. 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

× Name appears under heading "Drum & Fife"

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415.537.

Barnham

(545) *Copyist.*

S | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Saml Shannon

X ....., { Captain Walter Bicker's Company in late Col. John Patton's Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2. 15 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

x Name appears under heading "Drum & Fife"

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

(545) Copyist.

S | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Shannon

Pvt., { Captain Walter Bicker's Co. in the Reg't of Foot late commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.10.8.0.D.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

(545) Copyist.

S | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Saml Shannon

X ....., { Captain Walter Bicker's Company in late Col. John Patton's Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... May ....., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month ..... 7/3 dollars .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... £2.15.8. .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

"Remarks: .....

X Name appears under heading

"Drum & Fife" .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

(545) *Copyist.*

S | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Shannon

X ....., { Captain Walter Bicker's Company in late Col. John Patton's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... June ....., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month ..... 7/3 dollars .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... £2. 15. S. .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

+ Name appears under heading .....

"Drum & Fife" .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

Copyist.

S | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Shannon

X ....., { Captain Walter Bicker's Company in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Lt. Col. John Parke.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.15.8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

Next pay roll on file [illegible] .....

[illegible] under heading

[illegible] 9 Fife" .....

[illegible] compliance with a Resolution of [illegible]ch authorized General Washing- [illegible] United States," sixteen bat- [illegible] to those already voted by Congress. [illegible] additional regiment (except [illegible] annexed to the Delaware [illegible] of [illegible] Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th [illegible]t (New) [illegible]., 415.537.

Burnham

(545) Copyist

S | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Saml Shannon

X ....., { Capt. Walter Bicker's Company in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.15s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

† Name appears under heading "Drum & Fife"

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

(545) *Copyist.*

S | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Saml Shannon

X ....., { Capt. Walter Bickers' Company in the Reg't of Foot late commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.15.8

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

+ Name appears under heading "Drum & Fife"

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

(545) Copyist.

S | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Saml Shannon

Pvt., { Captain Walter Bicker's Co. in the Reg't of Foot late commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.10.8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

(545) *Copyist.*

8 | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Shannon

Pvt, { Captain Walter Bicker's Co. in the Reg't of Foot late commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

(545) *Copyist.*

S | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Shannon

Put, { Captain Walter Bicker's Co. in the Reg't of Foot late commanded by Lieut: Col. John Parke.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.10.8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

(545) Copyist.

S | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Saml Shannon

Pvt., { Captain Walter Bicker's Company in the Regiment of Foot lately commanded by Lt. Col. John Parke.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feby, 1779.

Roll dated Haver Straw March 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

(543) Copyist.

S | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Shannon

Pvt., { Captain Walter Bicker's Co. in the Reg't of Foot late commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.10.8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

Copyist.

S | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Shannon

Pvt., { Captain Walter Bicker's Co. in the Reg't of Foot late commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.10.8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

(545) *Copyist.*

S | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Sam Shannon

Appears with the rank of X on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Walter Bicker's Company in late Col. John Patton's Reg't of Foot, for the extra pay lately granted by Congress,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £. 2. 15. 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

X Name appears under heading "Drums & Fife"

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

(.4.n) Copyist.

615

Shaw John

Patton's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	370156 34	26	370163 95
2	5661	27	
3	5729	28	
4	5771	29	
5	5705	30	
6	5746	31	
7	5774	32	
8	5944	33	
9	5953	34	
10	6407	35	
11	5963	36	
12	6015	37	
13	6049	38	
14	6071	39	
15	6095	40	
16	6133	41	
17	6170	42	
18	6197	43	
19	6222	44	
20	6246	45	
21	6272	46	
22	6296	47	
23	6322	48	
24	63XX	49	
25	6371	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R&P-4155337

See also

5 | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Shaw

Lieut., { Capt. John Redman's Company in Col. John Patton's Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from the time of enlisting to the 30th April inclusive, 1777.

Commissioned or enlisted April 24, 17

Time in service 7 days

Dollars per month 6 2/3

Total pay £ 2. 8 d

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Redman's and Capt. Abraham George Claypoole's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Copyist.

S. | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Shaw

Pvt., { Capt. John Redman's Company in Col. John Patton's Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Date 1 May, 17 .

Time in service 1 month

Dollars per month 6 2/3

Total pay £2.10

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Redman's and Capt. Abraham George Claypoole's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415.537.

D J Davis

Copyist.

5 | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Shaw

Pvt., { Capt. John Redman's Company in Col. John Patton's Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from the 1st of June till 1st July Inclusive, 1777.

Commissioned or enlisted June 1, 1777.

Time in service 1 Mo.

Dollars per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Total pay £ 2 - 10

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Redman's and Capt. Abraham George Claypoole's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

(545) Copyist.

Patton's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

John Shaw

Pvt., { Capt. John Redman's Company in Col. John Patton's Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from the 1 July to 1 August Date unsigned, 1777.

Commissioned or enlisted July 1, 1777.

Time in service 1 mo

Dollars per month 6 2/3 dollars

Total pay £2 2 - 10

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Redman's and Capt. Abraham George Claypoole's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Mcleade

Copyist.

5 | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Shaw

Fifer | Capt. John Redman's Co., Col. John Patton's Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 d

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount total pay £ 2-15

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Redman's and Capt. Abraham George Claypoole's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballade

(5 Inf.) Copyist.

5 | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Shaw

Shaw, } Capt. John Redman's Co., Col. John Patton's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time ----------, 17 .

Commencement of pay ----------, 17 .

To what time paid ----------, 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount total pay to 2-18

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Redman's and Capt. Abraham George Claypoole's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Dal Cade

(545i)

Copyist.

Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wm. Shaw

Capt. John Redman's Co., Col. John Patton's Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 7 7.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 & 1/2 months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount total pay £2-18

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Redman's and Capt. Abraham George Claypoole's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

D. Kellade

(Seal)

Copyist.

5 | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Shaw

Capt. John Redman's Co., Col. John Patton's Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 Dol

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount sum total £2-15 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Deserted 1st Dec'r

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Redman's and Capt. Abraham George Claypoole's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Dallade

(5; i)

Copyist.

5 | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Shaw

Drummer | Capt. John Redman's Co., Col. John Patton's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Redman's and Capt. Abraham George Claypoole's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballade

Copyist.

S. | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Shaw

Drum, { Capt. John Redman's Co., Colonel John Patton's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dolls -

Time of service 1 Mo -

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.15

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Redman's and Capt. Abraham George Claypoole's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

O J Davis

Copyist.

S | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Shaw

Fifer, (Captain John Redman's Co. in late Col. John Patton's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 78

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 ⅔ Dollrs

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 5 2 - 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Redman's and Capt. Abraham George Claypoole's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballade

(5451) Copyist.

5 | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Shaw

Pvt., (Captain John Redman's Co. in late
(Col. John Patton's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Redman's and Capt. Abraham George Claypoole's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

J. McCade

Copyist.

5 | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Shaw

Fife, (Captain John Redman's Co. in late
Col. John Patton's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Total pay £ 2 - 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Redman's and Capt. Abraham George Claypoole's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

.....

J. A. Slade

(545i)

Copyist.

5 | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Shaw

Captain John Redman's Co. in late Col. John Patton's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 - 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Redman's and Capt. Abraham George Claypoole's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballade

Copyist.

(5451)

S. | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Shaw

Cpl, { Captain John Redman's Co. in late Col. John Patton's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollo.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2. 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Redman's and Capt. Abraham George Claypoole's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

W. Davis

Copyist.

5 | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Colin Shaw

1st Lt, { Captain John Redman's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 78

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay ____, 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service ____

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount £ 2 - 10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

Next pay roll on file Sept. 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Redman's and Capt. Abraham George Claypoole's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballade

Copyist.

(5451)

S. | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Shaw

Pvt., { Captain John Redman's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay and subsistence per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2. 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Redman's and Capt. Abraham George Claypoole's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

D J Davis

Copyist.

S. | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Shaw

Pvt., { Captain John Redman's Co. in late Lieut. Col. Parke's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2. 10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Redman's and Capt. Abraham George Claypoole's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

L J Davis

Copyist.

5 | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Shaw

Lt., (Late Captain John Redman's Co. in late Parke's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Redman's and Capt. Abraham George Claypoole's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

Copyist.

(545i)

5 | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Shaw

Lieut., { Capt. Abraham George Claypoole's Co. in the Reg't of Foot late commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 10 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Redman's and Capt. Abraham George Claypoole's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballade

Copyist.

5 | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Pvt. Wm Shaw

Capt. Abraham George Claypoole's Co. in the Reg't of Foot late commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 - 10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Redman's and Capt. Abraham George Claypoole's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballade

Copyist.

S | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jno Shaw

1st Lt, { Capt. Abraham George Claypoole's Company in the Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feby, 1779.

Roll dated Haverstraw March 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Redman's and Capt. Abraham George Claypoole's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Dallade

Copyist.

15 | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Shaw

Lieut., { Capt. Abraham George Claypoole's Co. in the Reg't of Foot late commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 - 10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Redman's and Capt. Abraham George Claypoole's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballade

(545) *Copyist.*

5 | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jno Shaw

Pvt., { Capt. Abraham George Claypoole's Co. in the Reg't of Foot late commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Redman's and Capt. Abraham George Claypoole's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballade

Copyist.

5 | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Lt. Shaw

Pvt., { Capt. Abraham George Claypoole's Co. in the Reg't of Foot late commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2 3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Redman's and Capt. Abraham George Claypoole's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Dallade

Copyist.

John Shaw

Appears with the rank of Drum on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Redman's Company, late Col. John Patton's Regiment, for the extra pay.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2-15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Redman's and Capt. Abraham George Claypoole's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Dallade

(5451) Copyist.

616

Shaw Samuel

Patton's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37017277	26	
2	7306	27	
3	7332	28	
4	7360	29	
5	7516	30	
6	7533	31	
7	7552	32	
8	7567	33	
9	7565	34	
10	7603	35	
11	7621	36	
12	7638	37	
13	7655	38	
14	7460	39	
15	7671	40	
16	7688	41	
17	7705	42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P - 41555 7

See also

L | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Saml Sliaw

Pvt, { Capt. Laurence Keene's Company in Colonel John Patton's Regiment of Foot.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 2 £ - 10 £

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 1 £ - 4 £

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Williams

(545). *Copyist*

L | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Shaw

Pvt. Capt. Laurence Keene's Company in Colonel John Patton's Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 2 £ - 10 S

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2 £ - 10 S

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415.537.

Wolpman

Copyist

L | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Saml Shaw

Pvt. { Capt. Laurence Keene's Company in Colonel John Patton's Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 77.

Commencement of time ——, 17 .

Commencement of pay ——, 17 .

To what time paid ——, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 £ - 10 d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Wilkinson

Copyist

L | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Saml Shaw

Pvt, { Capt. Laurence Keene's Company in Colonel John Patton's Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 2 £ - 10 £

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks : Missing Oct 4th

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

(545) Copyist

Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Sam'l Shaw

Capt. Laurence Keene's Company in late Colonel John Patton's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 5/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 16 - 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks: from Oct 4 77 to Apr 27/78 6 mo & 23 days 16 2/3 - 1 -

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Wm Mason

Copyist.

Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Shaw

Pvt. } Capt. Laurence Keene's Company in late Colonel John Patton's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 76.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2 £ - - -

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

M Wilkinson

(545) Copyist.

I | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Shaw

Pvt., { Capt. Laurence Keene's Company in late Colonel John Patton's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ - . ' ℔ .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Carl Kinsey

S | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Saml Shaw

Pvt, Capt. Laurence Keene's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 78

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 £ - 10 S

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Next pay roll on file Sept. 1778

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,557.

Wilkinson

(545) Copyist

L | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Shaw

Pvt. { Capt. Laurence Keene's Company in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2 £ 1/0 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

H. Wilkinson

(545) *Copyist.*

I | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Shaw

Pvt, Capt. Laurence Keene's Company in late Colonel John Parke's Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 75.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2 £ - 10 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Williams

L | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Saml Shaw

Pvt., { Capt. Laurence Keene's Company in the Regiment of Foot late commanded by Lt. Col. John Parke.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2 £ - 1 0 S

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Wilkinson

(545) *Copyist.*

S | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Shaw

Pvt., { Capt. Laurence Keene's Company in the Regiment of Foot late commanded by Lt. Col. John Parke.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2 £ = 10 S

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Unknown

(545) *Copyist.*

I | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Shaw

Pvt., Capt. Laurence Keene's Company in the Regiment of Foot late commanded by Lt. Col. John Parke.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2 £ - 10 d

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

M Wilkinson

(545) *Copyist.*

I | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Shaw

Pvt, { Capt. Laurence Keene's Company in the Reg't of Foot late commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 79.

Roll dated Haverstraw

Mar 3, 17 79

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Neilkinson

(513) Copyist.

L | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Shaw

Pvt., { Capt. Laurence Keene's Company in the Regiment of Foot late commanded by Lt. Col. John Parke.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2 £ - 10 S

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

A Wilkinson

(545) *Copyist.*

I | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Sam'l Shaw

Pvt, Capt. Laurence Keene's Company in the Regiment of Foot late commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2 £ - 10 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Mrs Brinson

Copyist.

S | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Isaiah Shaw

Pvt, Captain Laurence Keene's Co. late commanded by Col. Parke.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2 £ 1 s 1 d

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Wilkinson

Copyist.

Shawbridge George 6.17

Patton's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Strawbridge, George

Sheahe Daniel 618

Patton's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sheahey, Daniel

x 619

Shahey Daniel

Patton's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

x	37017202	26	37017695
2	7231	27	
3	7259	28	
4	72f9	29	
5	731f	30	
6	7346	31	
7	736f	32	
8	73f4	33	
9	74r0	34	
10	7713	35	
11	7431	36	
12	7469	37	
13	74f9	38	
14	7506	39	
15	7523	40	
16	75x0	41	
17	7557	42	
18	7575	43	
19	75f3	44	
20	7611	45	
21	762f	46	
22	7645	47	
23	7450	48	
24	7662	49	
25	767f	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R+P-4/5-537

See also

I | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Danl Sheahey

Pvt. Capt. Laurence Keene's Co. in Col. John Patton's Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from date of enlistment to last of April, 1777.

Appointed or enlisted Feb 21, 1777.

Time in service 2 mo 10 days

Pay per month 2 £ - 10 S

Pay due 5 £ - 16 S - 8 D

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

(545) Copyist

Daniel Shealey

Pvt., { Captain Laurence Keene's Co. in Col. John Patton's Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Appointed or enlisted ....., 17 .

Time in service 1 mo

Pay per month 2 £-10

Pay due 2 £-10

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Wilkinson

L | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Dan'l Sheahey

Pvt., Capt. Laurence Keene's Company in Colonel John Patton's Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 2 £ — 10 S

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 £ — 10 S

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

(545) *Copyist*

L | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Daniel Sheahey

Pvt., { Capt. Laurence Keene's Company in Colonel John Patton's Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77.

Commencement of time (, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 2 £ - 0 S

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 0

Amount 2 £ - 0 S

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Copyist

I | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Danl Sheahey

Pvt. Capt. Laurence Keene's Company in Colonel John Patton's Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2 £ - 10 d

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

.....

(545) *Copyist*

L | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Danl Sheaney

Pvt, { Capt. Laurence Keene's Company in Colonel John Patton's Regiment of Foot.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 2 £ — 1 S

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Copyist

C | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Dan'l Shehey

Corp., { Capt. Laurence Keene's Company in Colonel John Patton's Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7½ Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2 £ - 15 d

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Wilkinson

Copyist

L. | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Daniel Shehey

Corp., { Capt. Laurence Keene's Company in Colonel John Patton's Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2 £ - 15 - £

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Wilkinson

Copyist

I | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Daniel Shelley

Corp., { Capt. Laurence Keene's Company in late Colonel John Patton's Reg't of Foot.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 Dalls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2 £ - 15 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Wilkinson

(545) *Copyist.*

L | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Danl Shelsey

Corp., { Capt. Laurence Keene's Company in late Colonel John Patton's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7⅓ Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2 ℔ 15 ℔

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Wilkinson

Copyist.

I | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Daniel Sheahe

Corp., { Capt. Laurence Keene's Company in late Colonel John Patton's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2 £ - 15 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Wilkinson

(545) *Copyist.*

I | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Dan'l Sheahey

Corp., { Capt. Laurence Keene's Company in late Colonel John Patton's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 76.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollr

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2 £ - 15 s .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Wilkinson

(545) Copyist.

L | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Daniel Sheahey,

Corp, { Capt. Laurence Keene's Company in late Colonel John Patton's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2 £ - 15 d

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Neilkman

(545) *Copyist.*

A | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Danl Sheahay

Corp., { Capt. Laurence Keene's Company in late Colonel John Patton's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 75.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2 £ 15 S

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Wilkinson

(545) *Copyist.*

	Patton's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Daniel Sheahey

Corp., { Capt. Laurence Keene's Company in late Colonel John Patton's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2 £ - 15 - d

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

C. Meilvaine

(545) *Copyist.*

I | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Danl Sheahay

Corp, { Capt. Laurence Keene's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., ..., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2 £ -15- S

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

Next pay roll on file Sept. 1778

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,557.

Wilkinson

(545) *Copyist*

I | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Daniel Sheahey

Corp, { Capt. Laurence Keene's Company in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 77

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7½ Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2 £ 15 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Wilkinson

Copyist.

L | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Daniel Sheahey

Corp, { Capt. Laurence Keene's Company in late Colonel John Parke's Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 76.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 ⅓ Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2 £ 13 s 4 d

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 18, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Wm Knaus

Copyist.

L | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Daniel Sheahey

Corp., { Capt. Laurence Keene's Company in the Regiment of Foot late commanded by Lt. Col. John Parke.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 76

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2 £ - 15 - £ .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Wilkinson

(545) *Copyist.*

I | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Daniel Sheahey

Corp, { Capt. Laurence Keene's Company in the Regiment of Foot late commanded by Lt. Col. John Parke.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2 £ — 15 S

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Wilkinson

(545) *Copyist.*

L | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Daniel Sheakey

Corp, { Capt. Laurence Keene's Company in the Regiment of Foot late commanded by Lt. Col. John Parke.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollrs

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2 £ - 15 - £ .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Milkman

(545) *Copyist.*

S | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Daniel Sheahey

Cor[illegible], { Capt. Laurence Keene's Company in the Reg't of Foot late commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Kawcawtraw Mar 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

[illegible]

Copyist.

I | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Daniel Sheahey

Corp., { Capt. Laurence Keene's Company in the Regiment of Foot late commanded by Lt. Col. John Parke.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2 £ - 15 - 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Neil Brown

(545) *Copyist.*

I | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Danl Sheahey

Corp, { Capt. Laurence Keene's Company in the Regiment of Foot late commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7⅓ Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2 £ -15- S

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Neil Kinnon

I | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Dan'l Healy

Corp., { Captain Laurence Keene's Co. late commanded by Col. Parke.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2 £ - 15 - S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Wilkinson

(545) *Copyist.*

L | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Daniel Shelby

Appears with the rank of Corp on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Lawrence Keene's Company in late Col. John Patton's Regiment for the extra pay lately granted by Congress.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not Dated, 17 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 1 5 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

(151) Copyist.

Sheahy. Daniel 620

Patton's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sheahey. Daniel

Shehey. Daniel. 621

Patton's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sheahey, Daniel

672

Sherber, John

Patton's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privt | Privats

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37016980	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P - 415537

See also

S | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Sherber

Pri., { Capt. Peter Grubb's Company, Col. John Patton's Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to the last of June, 1777.

Appointed or enlisted Feb 22, 17 .

Time in service 7 M 6 D

Dollars per month 6 2/3

Pay per month £ 2 - 10 S

Total pay due £ 4 - 10 S 0 D

Casualties

Remarks: claim'd by a prior inlist ment 15 Apr 1 m 21 D

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

E. W. Moore

Copyist

X

Sherlock William

Patton's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37018	26	
2	8991	27	
3	9010	28	1
4	9024	29	
5	9045	30	
6	9063	31	
7	9080	32	
8	9097	33	
9	93584	34	
10	9111	35	
11	91146	36	
12	9160	37	
13	9176	38	
14	9195	39	
15	92013	40	
16	92034	41	
17	92045	42	
18	92059	43	
19	92073	44	
20	92088	45	
21	93011	46	
22	9012 5	47	
23	93014	48	
24	93026	49	
25	93037	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark: R & P - 4 / 3 - 5 - 37

See also

S | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wm Sherlock

....., { Captain Joseph Prowell's Co., Col. John Patton's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

last Apl. to 31 May, 1777.

Commissioned or enlisted May 16, 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time in service 16 days

Total pay £1, 6, S. 8d.

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

A. T. Taylor

(545) *Copyist.*

S | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wm Shurlock

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Prowell's Company in Col. John Patton's Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Mos.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount pay due £2. 10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

D. J. Taylor

(545) Copyist.

	Patton's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Wm Shurlock

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Prowell's Company of Col. John Patton's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Total Pay £2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

O. J. Taylor

Copyist.

S | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Sherlock

Pvt, { Capt. Joseph Prowell's Company in Col. John Patton's Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Total Pay £2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 18, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

O. J. Taylor

Copyist.

S | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wm Sherlock

---------- { Capt. Joseph Prowell's Company of Col. John Patton's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time ----------, 17 .

Commencement of pay ----------, 17 .

To what time paid ----------, 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount total pay £ 2. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

O. T. Taylor

Copyist.

S | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wm Sherlock

---------- { Capt. Joseph Prowell's Company of Col. John Patton's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of * Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time ----------, 17 .

Commencement of pay ----------, 17 .

To what time paid ----------, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

O. G. Taylor

(545) *Copyist.*

S | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wm Sherlock

——————, { Capt. Joseph Prowell's Company of Col. John Patton's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time ——————, 17 .

Commencement of pay ——————, 17 .

To what time paid ——————, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service ——————

Whole time of service ——————

Subsistence ——————

Amount £2 10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence ——————

Pay due to sick absent ——————

——————

Casualties ——————

——————

Remarks : ——————

——————

——————

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

O. L. Taylor

(545) *Copyist.*

S | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wm Shurlock

Pvt., { Captain Joseph Prowell's Co. in the Reg't of Foot lately commanded by Col. John Patton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount total †

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

† Roll mutilated

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

O. G. Taylor

Copyist.

S | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wm Shurlock

Pt, { Capt. Joseph Prowell's Co. in late Col. John Patton's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month,

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

O. G. Taylor

Copyist.

S | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Sherlock,

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Prowell's Co. in late Col. Patton's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount total £2. 10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

O. L. Taylor

(545) *Copyist.*

S | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wm Sherlock

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Prowell's Co. in late Col. Patton's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay ....., 17 ..

To what time paid ....., 17 ..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars / Month

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

O. T. Taylor

Copyist.

S | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wm Sherlock

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Prowell's Co. in late Col. Patton's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2. 10S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

O. T. Taylor

Copyist.

S | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wm Shurlock

Pvt, { Capt. Joseph Prowell's Co. in late Col. Patton's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

C. T. Taylor

Copyist.

S | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Shurlock

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Prowell's Co. in late Col. John Patton's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 ⅔ Dollars

Time of service 9 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

M 7 1

(545)

Copyist.

S | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Shurlock

Pvt., { Captain Joseph Prowell's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2. 10S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

Next pay roll on file Sept. 1778

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

A J Taylor

(545) *Copyist.*

S. | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Sherlock

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Prowell's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.10S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

O. T. Taylor

(545) *Copyist.*

S | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Sherlock

Cpt., { Capt. Joseph Prowell's Co. in late Parke's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2. 10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

W. G. Taylor

(545) Copyist.

S | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Shurlock

Pvt. | Captain Joseph Prowell's Co. in the Reg't of Foot lately commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

O. L. Loyless

Copyist.

S | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Shurlock

Cpt, { Captain Joseph Prowell's Co. in the Reg't of Foot lately commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2. 10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

O. T. Taylor

(545) *Copyist.*

S. | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Sherlock

Pt., { Captain Joseph Prowell's Co. in the Reg't of Foot lately commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2. 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

A. J. Taylor

(545) *Copyist.*

S | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Sherlock

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Prowell's Company in the Reg't of Foot lately commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Haverstraw March 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

O. L. Taylor

(543) Copyist.

S | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Sherlock

Pvt., { Captain Joseph Prowell's Co. in the Reg't of Foot lately commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

O. T. Taylor

(545) *Copyist.*

S | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Sherlock

Pvt., { Major Joseph Prowell's Co. in the Regt of Foot lately commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 D

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Copyist.

S | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Sherlock

Pvt., { Major Joseph Prowell's Co. in the Regt of Foot lately commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 D

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £1. 18S 4D .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: ~~Died~~ Killed 23d April

.....

Ds on Roll

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

O. Taylor

Copyist.

S | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wm Shurlock

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Joseph Prowell's Company in late Col. Patton's Regiment, for the extra month's pay.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay ____, 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2. 10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

C. A. Clark

(5447) Copyist.

624

Shiles Peter

Patton's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37015102	26	
2	51 31	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P - 4155-37

See also

S | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Peter Shiles

Serg't, { Capt. Walter Bicker's Company in Col. John Patton's Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 24 Jany to 30 April, 1777.

Commissioned or enlisted March 14, 17 .

Time of service 1 Month 17 days

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Total pay L.4. 14.8.

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

Copyist

S | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Peter Shiles

Sergt, { Capt. Walter Bicker's Company in Col. John Patton's Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 14 Ds

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £1. 8.8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Promd 14th May

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

(545) Copyist.

Shirley George

625

Patton's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer	Fifer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shirely, George

Shirlock William

626

Patton's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sherlock, William

Shirley. George. 627

Patton's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Filed | Filed

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shirely George

X S. 628

Snively George

Patton's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer	Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37017193	26	
2	7226	27	
3	7254	28	
4	7265	29	
5	7314	30	
6	7342	31	
7	7369	32	
8	7390	33	
9	7411	34	
10	7714	35	
11	7432	36	
12	7470	37	
13	7496	38	
14	7507	39	
15	7524	40	
16	7541	41	
17	7554	42	
18	7572	43	
19	7595	44	
20	7613	45	
21	7630	46	
22	7647	47	
23	7652	48	
24	7680	49	
25	7697	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P - 41 55 37

See also

I | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Geo L Snively

Fifer, (Capt. Laurence Keene's Co. in Col. John Patton's Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from date of enlistment to last of April, 1777.

Appointed or enlisted Apr 24, 1777

Time in service 7 days

Pay per month 2 £ - 15 S

Pay due 12 S - - 10 D

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

(545

Copyist

I | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

George Shively

Sifer, { Captain Laurence Keene's Co. in Col. John Patton's Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 77.

Appointed or enlisted ....., 17 .

Time in service 1 mo

Pay per month 2 £ - 15 -

Pay due 2 £ - 15 -

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,587.

(545) *Copyist.*

S | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Ger Shively

Corp., { Capt. Laurence Keene's Company in Colonel John Patton's Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 2 £ - 15 - £

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2 £ - 15 - £

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

L Wilkinson

(545) *Copyist*

I | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Geo Lively

Fifer, { Capt. Laurence Keene's Company in Colonel John Patton's Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay ____, 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month 2 £-15-0

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 £ -15- 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Copyist

I | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

George Shively

Sifer, { Capt. Laurence Keene's Company in Colonel John Patton's Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 £ -15- S

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Wilkinson

(545) *Copyist*

I | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

George Lively

fifer, { Capt. Laurence Keene's Company in Colonel John Patton's Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 2 £ - 15 - d

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

A. W. Burman

(545) *Copyist*

L | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Geo Shively

Sifer, { Capt. Laurence Keene's Company in Colonel John Patton's Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7⅓ Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2 f - 1.5 - d

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Wilkinson

(545) *Copyist*

J | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Geo Shivelee

fifer { Capt. Laurence Keene's Company in Colonel John Patton's Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2 £ - 15 - d

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Wilkinson

(545) *Copyist*

2 | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

George Lively

Sifer, { Capt. Laurence Keene's Company in late Colonel John Patton's Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7/6 dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2 £ - 15 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415.537.

Milkman

(545) *Copyist.*

S | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Geo. Lindsley

Jasper, { Capt. Laurence Keene's Company in late Colonel John Patton's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollr

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2 £ - 15 s .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Wilkinson

(545) *Copyist.*

	Patton's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

X

George Shively

fifer, { Capt. Laurence Keene's Company in late Colonel John Patton's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dolls.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2 £ - 15 d

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

wilkinson

(545) *Copyist.*

Geo Shively

fifer { Capt. Laurence Keene's Company in late Colonel John Patton's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 78

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 ℔ Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2 £ - 15 S

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Wilkinson

 Copyist.

D. | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

George Swively

Fifer, { Capt. Laurence Keene's Company in late Colonel John Patton's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2 £ - 15 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Wilkinson

(545) *Copyist.*

S | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

George Shirley

Sgt. { Capt. Laurence Keene's Company in late Colonel John Patton's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2 £ - 15 £

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Neil Swan

(545) *Copyist.*

I	Patton's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

George Lively

fifer, { Capt. Laurence Keene's Company in late Colonel John Patton's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 75.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 2/3 dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 £ 0 - 15 - 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

J | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

George Shively

fifer, { Capt. Laurence Keene's Company in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2 £ -15-2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next pay roll on file Sept. 1778

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

(545) Copyist.

	Patton's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

George Shively

Sifer, { Capt. Laurence Keene's Company in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 ⅔ Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2 £ - 5 S

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Weitzman

(545) *Copyist.*

I | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

George Shively

Lifer, { Capt. Laurence Keene's Company in late Colonel John Parke's Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7⅔ Dollrs

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2 £ 15 £ .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Wilkinson

(545) *Copyist.*

L | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

George Shively

Sifer. { Capt. Laurence Keene's Company in the Regiment of Foot late commanded by Lt. Col. John Parke.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2 £ - 15 - d

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Wilkinson

(545) Copyist.

I | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

George Shively

fifer, { Capt. Laurence Keene's Company in the Regiment of Foot late commanded by Lt. Col. John Parke.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 7 8.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 2/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2 £ - 15 - 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Wilkinson

(545) *Copyist.*

I | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

George Shiveley

fifer, { Capt. Laurence Keene's Company in the Regiment of Foot late commanded by Lt. Col. John Parke.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 ⅔ Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 £ - 15 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Copyist.

L | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

George Shively

fifer, { Capt. Laurence Keene's Company in the Reg't of Foot late commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Haverstraw Mar 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted Feb 13

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

(b13) Copyist.

	Patton's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

George Liveley

Gifer, { Capt. Laurence Keene's Company in the Regiment of Foot late commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7⅓ Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2 £ - 15 - d

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Wm Duncan

L | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

George Shirley

Sergt, { Captain Laurence Keene's Co. late commanded by Col. Parke.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2 £ - 15 S

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Wilkinson

(545) *Copyist.*

I. | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

George Linville

Appears with the rank of Sufer on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Lawrence Keene's Company in late Col. John Patton's Regiment for the extra pay lately granted by Congress.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated not Dated, 17 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 £ - 15 S

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

A Wilkinson

(5451) Copyist.

Shirle George

Patton's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Filed | Filed

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shively George

Shirly George 630

Patton's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer | Fifer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shively George

V 631

Shorter William

Patton's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37017216	26	37017706
2	72455	27	
3	72706	28	
4	73006	29	
5	73256	30	
6	73556	31	
7	73706	32	
8	73696	33	
9	74206	34	
10	72216	35	
11	74416	36	
12	74796	37	
13	74976	38	
14	75116	39	
15	75306	40	
16	75456	41	
17	75606	42	
18	75706	43	
19	76046	44	
20	76226	45	
21	76306	46	
22	76556	47	
23	74616	48	
24	76726	49	
25	76796	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R+P- 415537

See also

S | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Shorter

Pvt. Capt. Laurence Keene's Co. in Col. John Patton's Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from date of enlistment to last of April, 1777.

Appointed or enlisted Apr 29, 1777.

Time in service 2 days

Pay per month £7 0s

Pay due 3s 4d

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Wilkinson

(545 Copyist

S | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Shorter

Pvt, { Captain Laurence Keene's Co. in Col. John Patton's Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Appointed or enlisted (, 17 .

Time in service 1 mo

Pay per month 2 £ - 10

Pay due 2 £ - 10

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Wilkinson

I | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wm Shorter

Pvt, { Capt. Laurence Keene's Company in Colonel John Patton's Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 2 £ - 10 S

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2 £ - 10 S

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

.....

.....

Copyist

L | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Shorter

Pvt, { Capt. Laurence Keene's Company in Colonel John Patton's Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 2 £ -10 S

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2 £ -10 S

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Wilkinson

(545) *Copyist*

S | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wm Shorter

Pvt, { Capt. Laurence Keene's Company in Colonel John Patton's Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2 £ - 10 S

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Wilkinson

(545) *Copyist*

	Patton's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Wm Shorter

Pvt, { Capt. Laurence Keene's Company in Colonel John Patton's Regiment of Foot.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 2 £ - : 0 s

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : Sick in Hosp'l

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

A Wilkinson

(545) *Copyist*

L | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wm Shorter

Pvt. } Capt. Laurence Keene's Company in Colonel John Patton's Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2 £ - 10 d

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Wilkinson

(545) *Copyist*

S | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Shorter

Pvt., { Capt. Laurence Keene's Company in Colonel John Patton's Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2 £ 7 10 d

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

.....

Wilkinson

(545) Copyist

I	Patton's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

William Foster

Pvt { Capt. Laurence Keene's Company in late Colonel John Patton's Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 £ - 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Copyist

S | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wm Shorter

Pvt, { Capt. Laurence Keene's Company in late Colonel John Patton's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2 £ - 10 S

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

S | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Will^m Shorter

Pvt., { Capt. Laurence Keene's Company in late Colonel John Patton's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2 £ - 10 S

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

(545) Copyist.

L | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wm Shorter

Pvt, { Capt. Laurence Keene's Company in late Colonel John Patton's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2 £ - 10 S

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Neil Kinnon

(545) *Copyist.*

I | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Shorter

Pvt., { Capt. Laurence Keene's Company in late Colonel John Patton's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2 £ - 10 S

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Wilkinson

(545) *Copyist.*

S | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Shorter

Pvt. { Capt. Laurence Keene's Company in late Colonel John Patton's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1775.

Commencement of time ——, 17 .

Commencement of pay ——, 17 .

To what time paid ——, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 £ - 1 0 S

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

M Wilkinson

 Copyist.

L | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Shorten

Pvt., { Capt. Laurence Keene's Company in late Colonel John Patton's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 76.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2 £ - 10 S .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Will Kenyon

(545) *Copyist.*

J | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Shorter

Pvt., { Capt. Laurence Keene's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2 £ - 10 S

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

Next pay roll on file Sept. 1778

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Wilkinson

(545) Copyist

I | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Shorter

Pvt. { Capt. Laurence Keene's Company in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2 £ - 10 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Wilkinson

Copyist.

I | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Shorter

Pvt., { Capt. Laurence Keene's Company in late Colonel John Parke's Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 76.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2 £ - 11 S

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Wilbur

(545) *Copyist.*

I | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Shorter

Pvt., { Capt. Laurence Keene's Company in the Regiment of Foot late commanded by Lt. Col. John Parke.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 £ - 10 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Wilkinson

(545) *Copyist.*

I | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Shorter

Pvt., { Capt. Laurence Keene's Company in the Regiment of Foot late commanded by Lt. Col. John Parke.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1775.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 £-10 d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Wilkinson

Copyist.

S | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Shorter

Pvt. { Capt. Laurence Keene's Company in the Regiment of Foot late commanded by Lt. Col. John Parke.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2 £ -10 d

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

M Wilkinson

(545) *Copyist.*

I | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Shorter

Pvt., { Capt. Laurence Keene's Company in the Reg't of Foot late commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 17 79

Roll dated Haverstraw Mar 3, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 -

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Command .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Wm Shorter

(543) Copyist.

S | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Shorter

Pvt., { Capt. Laurence Keene's Company in the Regiment of Foot late commanded by Lt. Col. John Parke.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2 £ - 10 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Wilkinson

(545) *Copyist.*

Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wm Shorter

Pvt, { Capt. Laurence Keene's Company in the Regiment of Foot late commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2 £ - 10 d

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

A Wilkinson

Copyist.

S | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wm Shorter

Pvt, Captain Laurence Keene's Co. late commanded by Col. Parke.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2-£-10-d

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Wilkinson

(645) Copyist.

S | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Shorter

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Lawrence Keene's Company in late Col. John Patton's Regiment for the extra pay lately granted by Congress.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated not Dated, 17 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 £ - 10 ℔

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Wilkinson

Copyist.

(5451)

Sherlock William 6 32

Patton's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sherlock, William

633

Silsbee Joseph

Patton's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Silsby Joseph

Silsbey. Joseph 634

Patton's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Silsby. Joseph

X 623

Silsby Joseph

Patton's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	370177227	26	
2	77796	27	
3	78777	28	
4	79654	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P - 415537

See also

S | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jos Silsbee

Lt., { Capt. Allen McLane's Company in Col. John Patton's Reg't, encamped at Middle Brook.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

the dates of their enlistments to the last of April inclusive, 1777.

Appointed or enlisted Feby 15, 17.

Time in the service 2 M. 16 D.

Pay per month 27 Dollars

Balance of pay due £25-13 8.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosendaun

(545) Copyist

8 | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Silsbey

Lieut., { Captain Allen McLane's Company of Foot in Colonel John Patton's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 27 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £10-2 S-6 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

Copyist.

S | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Silsby

Lieut, { Captain Allen McLane's Company in Colonel John Patton's Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 27 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay Due £10-2 S. 6 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

(545) Copyist

S | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Sylsby

Pa., { Captain Allen McLane's Company in Colonel John Patton's Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 1/3 Dollars for 7 days

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2- 7s. 6d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

(545) *Copyist*

✓ 636 ✗

Simpson Dania

Patton's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37015631	26	
2	5678f	27	
3	5726	28	
4	5775	29	
5	5f25	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P – 4/5-5-37

✓

See also

S | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Benj^a Simpson

Pvt., { Capt. John Redman's Company in Col. John Patton's Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from the time of enlisting till the 30 april exclusive, 1777.

Commissioned or enlisted April 22, 17

Time in service 9 days

Dollars per month 6 2/3

Total pay £5 8:

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Redman's and Capt. Abraham George Claypoole's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Dallade

Copyist.

S. | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

X

Barnet Simpson

Pvt. { Capt. John Redman's Company in Col. John Patton's Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 77.

Date 1 May, 17 .

Time in service 1 month

Dollars per month 6 2/3

Total pay £2.10

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Redman's and Capt. Abraham George Claypoole's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415.537.

V. J. Davis

Copyist.

6 | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Barnabas Simpson

Pvt. { Capt. John Redman's Company in Col. John Patton's Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from the 1st June to the 1st July Inclusive, 1777.

Commissioned or enlisted June 1, 1777.

Time in service 1 mo.

Dollars per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Total pay to 12 - 10

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Redman's and Capt. Abraham George Claypoole's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Copyist.

5 | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Baria Simpson

Lt., { Capt. John Redman's Company in Col. John Patton's Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from the 1 day to 1 August Inclusive, 1777.

Commissioned or enlisted July 1, 1777.

Time in service 1 mo

Dollars per month 6 2/3 dollars

Total pay £ 2 - 10

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Redman's and Capt. Abraham George Claypoole's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballade

Copyist.

5 | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Baria Simpson

Pvt., { Capt. John Redman's Co., Col. John Patton's Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount total pay £ 2 - 10

Amt. of pay and subsistenee

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Redman's and Capt. Abraham George Claypoole's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Dallade

(54 Pa)

Copyist.

S. 637

Simpson Barnes

Patton's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Simpson Barnes

638

Simpson Benjamin

Patton's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Simpson, Benja

639

Slatry Thomas

Patton's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Slautry. Thomas

640

Slauter Thomas

Patton's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Slautry. Thomas

641

Slautery. Thomas

Patton's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Slautry. Thomas

X 647

Slautry Thomas

Patton's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3701644.6	26	
2	6471	27	
3	6496	28	
4	6519	29	
5	6546	30	
6	6564	31	
7	65F1	32	
8	6596	33	
9	6913	34	
10	6614	35	
11	6631	36	
12	6645	37	
13	665F	38	
14	6671	39	
15	66F3	40	
16	67U5	41	
17	6726	42	
18	6746	43	
19	6770	44	
20	6792	45	
21	6F14	46	
22	6F56	47	
23	6F36	48	
24	6FF1	49	
25	6903	50	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: R-P-415537

See also

S - | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Thos Slautry

Pvt, { Capt. John Dennis' Company in Col. John Patton's Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollo -

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount pay due £ 2.10S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennis' and Capt. Joseph Davis' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

L J Davis

Copyist.

S. | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Thos. Slautry

Pvt, { Capt. John Dennis' Company in Col. John Patton's Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 . .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay due £2, 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennis' and Capt. Joseph Davis' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

W J Davis

Copyist

L. | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

X

Thos. Slautery

Pvt, { Capt. John Dennis' Company in Col. John Patton's Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay due £2, 1 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennis' and Capt. Joseph Davis' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415.537.

D. J. Davis

(545) *Copyist

S. | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Slautry

Pvt., { Capt. John Dennis' Company in Col. John Patton's Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay due £2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennis' and Capt. Joseph Davis' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

W J Davis
Copyist

S. | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Thos. Slautry

Pvt., { Capt. John Dennis' Company in Col. John Patton's Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £2.10

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennis' and Capt. Joseph Davis' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

D J Davis

Copyist

S. | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Thos. Slautry

Pvt., { Capt. John Dennis' Company in Col. John Patton's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2, 10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennis' and Capt. Joseph Davis' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

D J Davis

(545) Copyist.

S. | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Thos. Slautry

Pvt., { Capt. John Dennis' Company in Col. John Patton's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dolls.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2. 10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennis' and Capt. Joseph Davis' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

D J Davis

Copyist.

S. | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Thos Slatry

Pvt, { Capt. John Dennis' Company in Col. John Patton's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2. 10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennis' and Capt. Joseph Davis' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

D J Davis

Copyist.

S. | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Thos. Slatry

Pvt, { Capt. John Dennis' Company in late Col. John Patton's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.10.S

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennis' and Capt. Joseph Davis' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

W J Davis

Copyist.

S. | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Thos. Slatry

Ost, { Capt. John Dennis' Company in late Col. John Patton's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan:, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2. 10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennis' and Capt. Joseph Davis' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

V J Davis.

Copyist.

L. | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Slatry

Pvt, { Capt. John Dennis' Company in late Col. John Patton's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dalls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2. 10 S

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennis' and Capt. Joseph Davis' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

D J Davis

Copyist.

(545)

S. | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

X

Thomas Slaughter

Pvt., { Capt. John Dennis' Company in late Col. John Patton's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.10.S

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennis' and Capt. Joseph Davis' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

L J Davis

Copyist.

S. | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Slaster

Pvt., { Capt. John Dennis' Company in late Col. John Patton's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollo

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.10S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennis' and Capt. Joseph Davis' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

W J Dana

Copyist.

S. | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Slaughter

Pvt., { Capt. John Dennis' Company in late Col. John Patton's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollo

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.10.1

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennis' and Capt. Joseph Davis' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

L J Davis

Copyist.

S. | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Slaughter

Pvt., { Capt. John Dennis' Company in late Col. John Patton's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2. 10 S

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennis' and Capt. Joseph Davis' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

D J Dawes

Copyist.

S. | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Thos. Slautery

Pvt, { Capt. John Dennis' Company in late Col. John Patton's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2. 10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennis' and Capt. Joseph Davis' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

D. J. Davis

(545) *Copyist.*

S. | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Thos. Slatry

Pvt, { Capt. John Dennis' Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Lt. Col. John Parke.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 . 10 S

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

Next pay roll on file Sept. 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennis' and Capt. Joseph Davis' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

D J Davis

Copyist

S. | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Thos. Slautery

Pvt, { Capt. John Dennis' Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2. 10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennis' and Capt. Joseph Davis' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

L J Davis

(545) Copyist.

S. | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Slautry

Pvt., { Late Capt. John Dennis' Co. in late Lieut. Col. John Parke's Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.10S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennis' and Capt. Joseph Davis' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

J. J. Davis

Copyist.

S. | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Thos. Slautry

Pvt, { Late Capt. John Dennis' Co. in late Colonel John Parke's Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2. 10S

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennis' and Capt. Joseph Davis' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

D. J. Davis

(545) *Copyist*

S. | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Slautry

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Davis' Co. in the Regiment of Foot late commanded by Col. John Parke.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec'r, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 ⅔ Dollrs.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.10.S

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennis' and Capt. Joseph Davis' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Davis

Copyist

S. | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Slautery

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Davis' Company in the Reg't of Foot late commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollo.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.10.S

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennis' and Capt. Joseph Davis' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

J. J. Davis

Copyist

S. | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Thos. Slautry

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Davis' Company in the Reg't of Foot late commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Haver Straw

Mar. 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On guard

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennis' and Capt. Joseph Davis' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

D. J. Davis

Copyist.

S. | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Thos. Slatry

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Davis' Company in the Reg't of Foot late commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennis' and Capt. Joseph Davis' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

O J Davis

Copyist

S. | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Slautry

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Davis' Company in the Reg't of Foot late commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 ⅔

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 . 10 S

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennis' and Capt. Joseph Davis' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

L Z Davis

Copyist

(545)

S. | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Thos. Slautry

Art, { Capt. Joseph Davis' Company in the Reg't of Foot late commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.10S

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennis' and Capt. Joseph Davis' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

D. J. Davis

Copyist.

S. | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Thos. Slaytor

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Dennis' Co. in late Col. Patton's Reg't for the month extra granted by Congress.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not Dated, 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2, 10 S

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Dennis' and Capt. Joseph Davis' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

D J Davis

(5451) *Copyist.*

643

Slautry. Thomas

Patton's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Slautry. Thomas

V 644

Smailes Thomas

Patton's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37015603	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P - 41555 7

See also

S | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Thos Smailes

Pvt., { Capt. John Redman's Company in Col. John Patton's Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from the time of enlisting till the 30th April ensuing 1777.

Commissioned or enlisted Feb 1, 17

Time in service 2 m - 13 days

Dollars per month 6 2/3

Total pay £ 6 - 1 - 8

Remarks Deserted 30th April

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Redman's and Capt. Abraham George Claypoole's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballade

Copyright.

645

Small, John

Patton's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3701573	26	
2	5778	27	
3	5736	28	
4	5774	29	
5	5790	30	
6	5942	31	
7	5974	32	
8	6428	33	
9	6003	34	
10	6032	35	
11	6060	36	
12	6078	37	
13	6115	38	
14	6143	39	
15	6169	40	
16	6196	41	
17	6225	42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: Rev P- 415537

See also

S. | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Small

Pvt., { Capt. John Redman's Company in Col. John Patton's Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

last June till 1st July a Reelystown, 1777.

Commissioned or enlisted June 16, 17 .

Time in service 15 days

Dollars per month 6 2/3 dollars

Total pay £ 1. 5

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Redman's and Capt. Abraham George Claypoole's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Sallade

Copyist.

S | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Small

Pvt., { Capt. John Redman's Company in Col. John Patton's Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

the 1st July to 1st August

Inclusive, 1777.

Commissioned or enlisted July 1, 17 .

Time in service One Mo

Dollars per month £ 2 3 dollars

Total pay £ 2 - 10 .

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Redman's and Capt. Abraham George Claypoole's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballards

Copyist.

5 | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Small

Pvt., Capt. John Redman's Co., Col. John Patton's Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2 3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount total pay £ 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Redman's and Capt. Abraham George Claypoole's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Dallas

(5161) Copyist.

3	Patton's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

John Small

Pvt., (Capt. John Redman's Co., Col. John Patton's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount total pay £2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Redman's and Capt. Abraham George Claypoole's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

.....

.....

(545i) *Copyist.*

5 | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Small

Pvt., Capt. John Redman's Co., Col. John Patton's Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 7 7.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount total pay £ 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Redman's and Capt. Abraham George Claypoole's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Dallade

(5156) Copyist.

5 | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Pvt. Samuel Small

(Capt. John Redman's Co., Col. John Patton's Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Sum total to 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Redman's and Capt. Abraham George Claypoole's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

J. McCade

(Over)

Copyist.

5. | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Small

Pvt., (Capt. John Redman's Co., Col. John Patton's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollr

Time of service 1 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Redman's and Capt. Abraham George Claypoole's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballade

(545i)

Copyist.

S. | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Small

Pvt., { Capt. John Redman's Co., Colonel John Patton's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollo.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Redman's and Capt. Abraham George Claypoole's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

G G Davis

Copyist.

15 | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Small

Pvt., (Captain John Redman's Co. in late
Col. John Patton's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 17 78

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 - 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Redman's and Capt. Abraham George Claypoole's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballads

Copyist.

(5451)

5 | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Small

Pvt., (Captain John Redman's Co. in late
) Col. John Patton's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month "

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Redman's and Capt. Abraham George Claypoole's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.), by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Dill Cade

(545i)

Copyist.

5 | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Small

1st Lt., (Captain John Redman's Co. in late
(Col. John Patton's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount total pay £ 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Redman's and Capt. Abraham George Claypoole's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Dallas

(5451)

Copyist.

5 | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Small

Pvt., (Captain John Redman's Co. in late
(Col. John Patton's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Redman's and Capt. Abraham George Claypoole's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballads

Copyist.

S_ | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Small

Pvt, { Captain John Redman's Co. in late Col. John Patton's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 73 Dalls.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2. 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Redman's and Capt. Abraham George Claypoole's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

D J Davis

(545) Copyist.

	Patton's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

John Small

Pvt, { Captain John Redman's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... June ....., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ..... 24 ....., 17 .

Pay per month ..... 6 2 3 dollars .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... £ 2 - 10 s .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

Next pay roll on file Sept. 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Redman's and Capt. Abraham George Claypoole's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Dallade

Copyist.

S. | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Small

Pvt., { Captain John Redman's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay and subsistence per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2. 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Redman's and Capt. Abraham George Claypoole's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

D J Davis

(515) Copyist.

I	Patton's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

John Small

Pvt, { Captain John Redman's Co. in late Lieut. Col. Parke's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 1/3 Dolls.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £1, 13 S. 4 D.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties Dead 20 d.

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Redman's and Capt. Abraham George Claypoole's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

D J Davis

Copyist.

5 | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Nagle

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Redman's Company, late Col. John Patton's Regiment, for the extra pay.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Redman's and Capt. Abraham George Claypoole's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Jaccard

(5151) Copyist.

Smith Jeremiah

Patton's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37017754	26	
2	f624	27	
3	7903	28	
4	7989	29	
5	f069	30	
6	f19f	31	
7	f219	32	
8	f275	33	
9	f326	34	
10	f377	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R-P- 415537

See also

S | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jerr. Smith

Pvt. (Capt. Allen McLane's Company in Col. John Patton's Reg't, encamped at Middle Brook.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from
The dates of their enlistments to the last of April inclusive, 1777.

Appointed or enlisted Mar 17, 17 .

Time in the service 1 Yr. 14 D.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Balance of pay due £3, 13 S, 4 d.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

Copyist

S | Patton's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Jeremiah Smith

Pvt., { Captain Allen McLane's Company of Foot in Colonel John Patton's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Months.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

(545) *Copyist.*

8 | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jeremiah Smith

Pvt., { Captain Allen McLane's Company in Colonel John Patton's Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 1 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pay Due £ 2-10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

Copyist

S | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jeremiah Smith

Pvt., { Captain Allen McLane's Company in Colonel John Patton's Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2. 10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbum

(545) *Copyist*

J | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jeremiah Smith

....., { Captain Allen McLane's Company in Colonel John Patton's Regiment of Foot.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Total Pay £2-10 8,

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

(545) *Copyist*

S | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jeremiah Smith

Pvt., { Captain Allen McLane's Company in Colonel John Patton's Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 10 S,

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Rourbaugh

(545) *Copyist*

S | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jeremiah Smith

Pvt., { Captain Allen McLane's Company in Col. John Patton's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-10 S. .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

(545) *Copyist.*

S | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jeremiah Smith

Pvt. { Captain Allen McLane's Company in Colonel John Patton's Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-10 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

(545) *Copyist*

S | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jeremiah Smith

Pvt, { Captain Allen McLane's Company in late Colonel John Patton's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay Due £2. 10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

(545) Copyist

S | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jeremiah Smith

Pvt., { Captain Allen McLane's Company in late Colonel John Patton's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 - 10 S, ...

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

Copyist.

v 647

Smith William

Patton's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37116995	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 415537

See also

S | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Smith

Pri., { Capt. Peter Grubb's Company, Col. John Patton's Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to the last of June, 1777.

Appointed or enlisted May 26, 17 .

Time in service 17 d

Dollars per month 6 2/3

Pay per month £ 2: 10 s

Total pay due £ 1 - 8 s - 4 d

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted June 11

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

D. W. Moore

Copyist

X 648

Solloway Robert

Patton's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37017772	26	
2	7ff44	27	
3	7935	28	
4	f1ff	29	
5	f0ff	30	
6	f43f	31	
7	f4f6	32	
8	f534	33	
9	f5f4	34	
10	f621	35	
11	f660	36	
12	f69f	37	
13	f734	38	
14	f771	39	
15	ffff	40	
16	ff44	41	
17	fffo	42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: Ro P-415537

See also

S | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Rob Solloway

Pvt, { Capt. Allen McLane's Company in Col. John Patton's Reg't, encamped at Middle Brook.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from the dates of their enlistments to the last of April inclusive, 1777.

Appointed or enlisted Mar 27, 17 .

Time in the service 1 Mo, 4 D.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Balance of pay due £2, 16 S, 8 d,

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Rowland

(545) *Copyist*

S | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

X

Robert Solway

Pvt., { Captain Allen McLane's Company of Foot in Colonel John Patton's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

(545) Copyist.

S | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Robert Solway

Pvt, { Captain Allen McLane's Company in Colonel John Patton's Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pay Due £2-10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

(545) *Copyist*

S | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Rob^t Solivay

Pvt., { Captain Allen McLane's Company in Colonel John Patton's Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-10 S. -

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

(545) Copyist

8 | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Robert Solway

, { Captain Allen McLane's Company in Colonel John Patton's Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Total Pay £2-10 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenburg

Copyist

S | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Robert Soloway

Pvt., { Captain Allen McLane's Company in late Colonel John Patton's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-10 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Penrildam

(545) *Copyist*

S | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Robt. Solloway

Pvt., { Captain Allen McLane's Company in late Colonel John Patton's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 - 10 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

(545) *Copyist*

S | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Robt Solloway

Pvt., { Captain Allen McLane's Company in late Colonel John Patton's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-10 S. .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

(545) *Copyist*

S | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Robt Solloway

, { Captain Allen McLane's Company in late Colonel John Patton's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2-10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,557.

Rowland

(545) *Copyist*

8 | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Robt Solloway

Pvt, { Captain Allen McLane's Company in Colonel John Patton's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-10 S. .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

Copyist.

S | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Robt. Galloway

Part, { Captain Allen McLane's Company in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Lt. Col. John Parke.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-10 S. .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

Next pay roll on file Sept. 1778

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Quintan

(545) Copyist.

S | Patton's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Robert Solloway

Pvt., { Captain Allen McLane's Company in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

(545) *Copyist.*

S | Patton's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Robert Soloway

Pvt., { Captain Allen McLane's Company in the Regiment of Foot late commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 - 10 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

(545) *Copyist.*

8 | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Robt Solloway

Pvt, { Captain Allen McLane's Co. in late Colonel John Parke's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Roemburn

Copyist.

S | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Robert Solloway

Pvt., { Captain Allen McLane's Company in the Regiment of Foot lately commanded by Lt. Col. John Parke.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-10 S, ...

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

Copyist

S | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Robt Solloway

Pvt., { Captain Allen McLane's Company in the Regiment of Foot lately commanded by Lt. Col. John Parke.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Janry, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-10 S,

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

(545) *Copyist*

S | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Robt Solloway

Pvt., { Captain Allen McLane's Company in the Regiment of Foot lately commanded by Lt. Col. John Parke.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-10: 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Rowland

Copyist

649

Solloway. Robert

Patton's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Solloway. Robert

650

Solway. Robert

Patton's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Solloway. Robert

651

Staens. Edward

Patton's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stain. Edward

X 652

Stain Edward

Patton's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37016 9ff7	26	
2	7212	27	
3	7037	28	
4	7061	29	
5	706f	30	
6	70f4	31	
7	7094	32	
8	717f	33	
9	7113	34	
10	7126	35	
11	713f	36	
12	7152	37	
13	7161	38	
14	717f	39	
15	6704	40	
16	6727	41	
17	672f	42	
18	6769	43	
19	674f	44	
20	6f13	45	
21	6f57	46	
22	6f35	47	
23	6ff0	48	
24	6902	49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P - 41/55537

See also

S | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Edward Stumes

Pa., { Capt. Peter Grubb's Company, Col. John Patton's Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of to the last of June, 1777.

Appointed or enlisted June 4, 17

Time in service 27 D

Dollars per month 6 2/3

Pay per month £2-10-0

Total pay due £2-5-8 4d

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

B. W. Moore

Copyist

S | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Edward Staens

Pri, { Capt. Peter Grubb's Company, Col. John Patton's Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Appointed or enlisted ____, 17 .

Time in service 1 mo

Dollars per month

Pay per month £2-10 S

Total pay due £2-10 S

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

E. W. Moore

(546) *Copyist*

S | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Edward Steins

Pri, { Capt. Peter Grubb's Company, Col. John Patton's Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Appointed or enlisted ....., 17 .

Time in service 1 Month

Dollars per month 6 2/3

Pay per month .....

Total pay due £2-10 S

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

B W Moore

Copyist

S | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Edward Steins

, { Captain Peter Grubb's Company, Col. Patton's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2-10 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

E. W. Moore

Copyist.

A | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Edwd Blain

Pvt, { Capt. Peter Grubb's Company in Col. John Patton's Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-10 S 0 d

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

O. W. Moore

(545) *Copyist.*

S | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Edwd Stain

Ohi, { Capt. Peter Grubb's Company in Col. John Patton's Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2-10 $ 0 d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

E W Moore

(545) *Copyist.*

	Patton's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Edwd Stain

Private, { Captain Peter Grubb's Company, Col. Patton's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 1/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2-10-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

D Trent

(547)

Copyist.

S	Patton's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Edward Blain

Pri, { Captain Peter Grubb's Company of late Colonel John Patton's Reg't.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-10s0d

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

E. M. Moore

(545) *Copyist.*

A | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Edwd Stain

Pri, { Capt. Peter Grubb's Company of late Col. John Patton's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-10 s 0 d

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

E. W. Moore

(545) *Copyist.*

S | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Edwd Stain

Pri, { Capt. Peter Grubb's Company of late Col. John Patton's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-10 S 0d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

O. W. Moore

(545) *Copyist.*

S | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Edward Steines

Pri, { Captain Peter Grubb's Co. in late Col. Patton's Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....,

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 - 10 D

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

E. M. Moore

(545) *Copyist.*

S | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Edwa Stain

Pri, { Captain Peter Grubb's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-10 s 0 d

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

E. W. Moore

(545) Copyist

S | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

X

Edward Stains

Pri, { Captain Peter Grubb's Company of late Colonel John Patton's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-10 s 0 d

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

E. M. Moore

(545) Copyist.

Patton's Regiment. **Continental Troops.**

Edward Slamo

Capt. John Dennis' Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Lt. Col. John Parke.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennis' and Capt. Joseph Davis' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Copyist

S. | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Ewd Stain

Capt, { Capt. John Dennis' Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 : 10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennis' and Capt. Joseph Davis' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

L J Davis

Copyist.

S. | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Edward Stain

Pvt., { Late Capt. John Dennis' Co. in late Lieut. Col. John Parke's Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 73 Dollo.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.10 S

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennis' and Capt. Joseph Davis' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan: 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

D J Davis

(545) *Copyist.*

A. | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Edward Stain

Art, { Late Capt. John Dennis' Co. in late Colonel John Parke's Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2, 10 S

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennis' and Capt. Joseph Davis' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

G Davis

Copyist

S. | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Edward Stain

Pvt, { Capt. Joseph Davis' Co. in the Regiment of Foot late commanded by Col. John Parke.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec-, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dalls.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.10 S

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennis' and Capt. Joseph Davis' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

DJ Davis

.....

Copyist

S | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Edward Stain

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Davis' Company in the Reg't of Foot late commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollo .

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2. 10 S .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennis' and Capt. Joseph Davis' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

G Davis

Copyist

S. | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Edward Stain

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Davis' Company in the Reg't of Foot late commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Haver Straw

Mar. 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennis' and Capt. Joseph Davis' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

D F Davis

Copyist.

A. | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Edward Stain

Capt., { Capt. Joseph Davis' Company in the Reg't of Foot late commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2, 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennis' and Capt. Joseph Davis' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

G J Davis

Copyist

S. | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Edward Stain

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Davis' Company in the Reg't of Foot late commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.10.S

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennis' and Capt. Joseph Davis' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

D J Davis

Copyist

S. | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Edward Stain

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Davis' Company in the Reg't of Foot late commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month.

of Apr., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.10S

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennis' and Capt. Joseph Davis' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

(545)

D J Davis
Copyist

S | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Edwd Blain

Appears with the rank of Pri on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Peter Grubb's Co. of late Col. Patton's Regiment, for the month's extraordinary pay granted by Congress.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2-10 Sod

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

D. W. Moore

(545i) *Copyist.*

653

Stains. Edward

Patton's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stain. Edward

654

Strawbridge George

Patton's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Strawbridge George

S. 655

Staines, Edward

Patton's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stain, Edward

.656.

Stems. Edward

Patton's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stain. Edward

656-a

Steward, Charles

Patton's Regiment, Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stewart, Charles

6-57

Stewart, Charles

Patton's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3701512 3	26	
2	5150	27	
3	5176	28	
4	5202	29	
5	5227	30	
6	5246	31	
7	5270	32	
8	5290	33	
9	5311	34	
10	5329	35	
11	5346	36	
12	5366	37	
13	5385	38	
14	5403	39	
15	5421	40	
16	3912 0913	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P - 415-537

See also

S | **Patton's Regiment.** | **Continental Troops.**

Chas Stewart

Pvt., (Capt. Walter Bicker's Company in
(Col. John Patton's Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from 24 Jany to 30 April, 1777.

Commissioned or enlisted April 26, 17 .

Time of service 5 days

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Total pay 8 S. 4 D.

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

Copyist

S | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Chas Stewart

Pvt, { Capt. Walter Bicker's Company in Col. John Patton's Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2. 10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

(545) *Copyist.*

S | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Chas. Stewart

Pvt., { Capt. Walter Bicker's Company in Col. John Patton's Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commissioned or enlisted ....., 17 .

Time of service .....

Pay per month .....

Total pay £ 2. 10. 8.

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

(545) *Copyist*

S | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Chas Stewart

Pvt, { Capt. Walter Bicker's Company in
{ Col. John Patton's Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commissioned or enlisted ....., 17 .

Time of service .....

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Total pay L 2. 10 S.

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

Copyist

S | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Chas Stewart

Pvt., { Capt. Walter Bicker's Company in Col. John Patton's Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Commissioned or enlisted ....., 17 .

Time of service .....

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Total pay £2.10.8.

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

(545) Copyist

S | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Chas Stewart

Pat—, (Capt. Walter Bicker's Company in
) Col. John Patton's Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commissioned or enlisted ....., 17 .

Time of service .....

Pay per month .....

Total pay £2.10.8.

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

Copyist

S | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Chas Stewart

Pat , (Capt. Walter Bicker's Company in
(Col. John Patton's Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commissioned or enlisted ....., 17 .

Time of service .....

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Total pay £2.10.8,

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

Copyist

S | **Patton's Regiment.** | **Continental Troops.**

Chas Stewart

Pvt., (Capt. Walter Bicker's Company in
(Col. John Patton's Reg't of Foot.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commissioned or enlisted ....., 17 .

Time of service .....

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Total pay £2.10.8.

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

(345) *Copyist*

S | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Chas Stewart

Pvt., { Captain Walter Bicker's Company in late Col. John Patton's Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.2.10S. .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

(545) *Copyist.*

S | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Chas Stewart

Pvt., { Capt. Walter Bicker's Company in late Col. John Patton's Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.10S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

(545) Copyist.

S | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Chas. Stewart

Pvt., { Captain Walter Bicker's Company in late Col. John Patton's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2. 10S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

Copyist.

8 | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Chas Stewart

Pvt., { Captain Walter Bicker's Company in late Col. John Patton's Regiment of Foot.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named aboye for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 ...

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.10.8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

Copyist.

S | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Chas Stewart

Pat, { Captain Walter Bicker's Company in late Col. John Patton's Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.10.8,

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

(545) Copyist.

S | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Chas. Stewart

Pvt., { Captain Walter Bicker's Company in late Col. John Patton's Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.10S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

(545) *Copyist.*

S | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Charles Stewart

Pvt, { Captain Walter Bicker's Company in late Col. John Patton's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

(545) Copyist.

S | Patton's Regiment | Continental Troops

Chd. Steward

Appears as shown below on a —

List

of Men's Names remaining in the Gen[l] Hospital at Lititz w[h] y[e] Brigades Reg[t] Comp[y] &c.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

List dated Aug. 23, 1778.

Name, Chs. Steward

Brigade,

Regiment, Colo. Patten

Company, 6 Baker

Remarks:

Number of record:

56

(545m)

A. C. Chandler

Copyist.

K 658

Stewart John

Patton's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Privati

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37015122	26	
2	5149	27	
3	5175	28	
4	5211	29	
5	5226	30	
6	5234	31	
7	5269	32	
8	5289	33	
9	5310	34	
10	5343	35	
11	5362	36	
12	5363	37	
13	5363	38	
14	5364	39	
15	5402	40	
16	5420	41	
17	5464	42	
18	5469	43	
19	5525	44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R-P- 4/5-5-37

See also

S | **Patton's Regiment.** | **Continental Troops.**

John Stewart

Pvt., { Capt. Walter Bicker's Company in Col. John Patton's Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 24 Janry to 30 April, 1777.

Commissioned or enlisted April 26, 17 .

Time of service 5 days

Pay per month 6/3 dollars

Total pay 8 S. 4 D.

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

Copyist

S | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jno Stewart

Pat, { Capt. Walter Bicker's Company in Col. John Patton's Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.10.8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

(545) Copyist.

S | **Patton's Regiment.** | **Continental Troops.**

Jn°. Stewart

Pvt., { Capt. Walter Bicker's Company in Col. John Patton's Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1777.

Commissioned or enlisted ....., 17 .

Time of service .....

Pay per month .....

Total pay £2. 10 S.

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

Copyist

8 | **Patton's Regiment.** | **Continental Troops.**

Jno Stewart

Pvt, (Capt. Walter Bicker's Company in) Col. John Patton's Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Commissioned or enlisted ....., 17 .

Time of service .....

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Total pay £2. 10s.

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Bisnham

(545) *Copyist*

S | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Stewart

Pvt., (Capt. Walter Bicker's Company in
) Col. John Patton's Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Commissioned or enlisted ....., 17 .

Time of service .....

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Total pay £2. 10s.

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

(545) *Copyist*

S	Patton's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Jn° Stuart

Pvt. , { Capt. Walter Bicker's Company in Col. John Patton's Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commissioned or enlisted ....., 17 .

Time of service .....

Pay per month .....

Total pay £2.10S.

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

Copyist

S | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Stewart

Pat, (Capt. Walter Bicker's Company in
(Col. John Patton's Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commissioned or enlisted ....., 17 .

Time of service .....

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Total pay £2. 10. 8.

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

Copyist

S | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Stuart

Pat—, { Capt. Walter Bicker's Company in Col. John Patton's Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1777.

Commissioned or enlisted ....., 17 .

Time of service .....

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Total pay £2. 10 S.

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

Copyist

S | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Stewart

Pvt., { Captain Walter Bicker's Company in late Col. John Patton's Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.10.8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Bushnan

(545) *Copyist.*

S | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Stewart

Pvt., { Capt. Walter Bicker's Company in late Col. John Patton's Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.10.8

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

(545) *Copyist.*

S | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jn° Stewart

Pvt, { Captain Walter Bicker's Company in late Col. John Patton's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2. 10. 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

(545) *Copyist.*

S | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jno. Stewart

Pvt., { Captain Walter Bicker's Company in late Col. John Patton's Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.10.S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

Copyist.

8 | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Stewart

Pvt., { Captain Walter Bicker's Company in late Col. John Patton's Regiment of Foot.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollers

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

(545) *Copyist.*

8	Patton's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

John Stewart

Pvt., { Captain Walter Bicker's Company in late Col. John Patton's Regiment of Foot.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 10 8,

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

(545) *Copyist.*

8 | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Stewart

Pvt., { Captain Walter Bicker's Company in late Col. John Patton's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.2.10 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

Copyist.

S | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Stewart

Pat, { Capt. Walter Bickers' Company in the Reg't of Foot late commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay ____, 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: furl'd from Hosp'l

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan, 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

D
Burnham
D

Copyist.

S | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Stuart

Pat, { Captain Walter Bicker's Co. in the Reg't of Foot late commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : sick Abet

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

(545) *Copyist.*

S | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Stewart

Pvt., { Captain Walter Bicker's Company in the Regiment of Foot lately commanded by Lt. Col. John Parke.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Haver Straw

March 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Dick Princetown .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

(543) Copyist.

S | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jn.º Stewart

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Walter Bicker's Company in late Col. John Patton's Reg't of Foot, for the extra pay lately granted by Congress,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

(451) Copyist.

V 659

Stone John

Patton's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37015116	26	3701556F
2	51453	27	
3	51669	28	
4	51995	29	
5	52220	30	
6	52442	31	
7	52655	32	
8	52F5F	33	
9	53056	34	
10	55F50	35	
11	53254	36	
12	53442	37	
13	53650	38	
14	53F51	39	
15	53599	40	
16	54517	41	
17	54386	42	
18	54449	43	
19	54655	44	
20	54765	45	
21	54596	46	
22	55059	47	
23	55256	48	
24	55540	49	
25	55554	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark: R-P-415537

See also

S | **Patton's Regiment.** | **Continental Troops.**

John Stone

Pvt., { Capt. Walter Bicker's Company in Col. John Patton's Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 24 Jany to 30 April, 1777.

Commissioned or enlisted April 4, 17 .

Time of service 27 days

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Total pay £2. 5. 8

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

Copyist

S | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jno Stone

Pvt., { Capt. Walter Bicker's Company in Col. John Patton's Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

Copyist.

S | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jno Slone

Pat, { Capt. Walter Bicker's Company in Col. John Patton's Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commissioned or enlisted ....., 17 .

Time of service .....

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Total pay £2, 10 S.

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

Copyist

S | **Patton's Regiment.** | **Continental Troops.**

Jn°. Stone

Pat- , { Capt. Walter Bicker's Company in Col. John Patton's Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commissioned or enlisted ....., 17 .

Time of service .....

Pay per month .....

Total pay £2, 10s.

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

Copyist

S | **Patton's Regiment.** | **Continental Troops.**

John Stone

Pvt, { Capt. Walter Bicker's Company in Col. John Patton's Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1777.

Commissioned or enlisted ....., 17 .

Time of service .....

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Total pay £2. 10 S.

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

(546) *Copyist*

8 | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Stone

Pvt (Capt. Walter Bicker's Company in
) Col. John Patton's Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commissioned or enlisted ....., 17 .

Time of service .....

Pay per month .....

Total pay £2.10.S.

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

Copyist

S | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Stone

Pat, { Capt. Walter Bicker's Company in Col. John Patton's Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1777.

Commissioned or enlisted ....., 17 .

Time of service .....

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Total pay £2. 10 S.

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

Copyist

S | **Patton's Regiment.** | **Continental Troops.**

John Stone

Pvt., { Capt. Walter Bicker's Company in Col. John Patton's Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commissioned or enlisted ....., 17 .

Time of service .....

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Total pay £2.10.S.

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

Copyist

S | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Stone

Pvt, { Captain Walter Bicker's Company in late Col. John Patton's Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

(545) *Copyist.*

S | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jno Stone

Pat, { Capt. Walter Bicker's Company in late Col. John Patton's Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.10.8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

(545) Copyist.

S | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jno Stone

Pvt, { Captain Walter Bicker's Company in late Col. John Patton's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2, 10 Sept

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

(545) *Copyist.*

S | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jno Stone

Pvt, { Captain Walter Bicker's Company in late Col. John Patton's Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2,10,S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

(545) *Copyist.*

S | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Stone

Pat., { Captain Walter Bicker's Company in late Col. John Patton's Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.10S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

(545) *Copyist.*

S. | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Stone

Pat, { Captain Walter Bicker's Company in late Col. John Patton's Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.10.8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

(545) *Copyist.*

S | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Stone

Pvt., { Captain Walter Bicker's Company in late Col. John Patton's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.10S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

(545) *Copyist.*

S | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Stone

Pvt., { Captain Walter Bicker's Company in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Lt. Col. John Parke.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2, 10.8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

Next pay roll on file Sept. 1778

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

(545) *Copyist.*

S | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Stone

Pvt., { Capt. Walter Bicker's Company in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.10.8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

(545) Copyist.

S | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Stone

Pvt., { Capt. Walter Bickers' Company in the Reg't of Foot late commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.10.8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

(545) *Copyist.*

S | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Stone

Pvt., { Captain Walter Bicker's Co. in the Reg't of Foot late commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.10.8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

(545) *Copyist.*

S | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Stone

Put., { Captain Walter Bicker's Co. in the Reg't of Foot late commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.10.8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

Copyist.

8 | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Stone

Put, { Captain Walter Bicker's Co. in the Reg't of Foot late commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 10 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

(545) *Copyist.*

S | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Stone

Pat., { Captain Walter Bicker's Company in the Regiment of Foot lately commanded by Lt. Col. John Parke.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Juby, 1779.

Roll dated Haver Strau

March 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

Copyist.

S | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Stone

Pat., { Captain Walter Bicker's Co. in the Reg't of Foot late commanded by Lieut.. Col. John Parke.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2. 10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

(545) *Copyist.*

S | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Stone

Pat., { Captain Walter Bicker's Co. in the Reg't of Foot late commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2, 10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

Copyist.

S | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Stone

Pvt., { Captain Walter Bicker's Co. in the Reg't of Foot late commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.10.8.0.D.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

Copyist.

S | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Stone

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Walter Bicker's Company in late Col. John Patton's Reg't of Foot, for the extra pay lately granted by Congress,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2,10s,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

(545i) *Copyist.*

666

Strabridge, George

Patton's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Strawbridge George

661

Straikes William

Patton's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Streeps William

662

Stratten William

Patton's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stratton William

X 63

Stratton William

Patton's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3701775 3	26	
2	7F23	27	
3	7902	28	
4	79FF	29	
5	F06F	30	
6	F197	31	
7	F21F	32	
8	F274	33	
9	6325	34	
10	F900	35	
11	F376	36	
12	F424	37	
13	F471	38	
14	F51F	39	
15	F663	40	
16	F606	41	
17	F642	42	
18	F696	43	
19	F732	44	
20	F720	45	
21	FF07	46	
22	FF43	47	
23	FF79	48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 415537

See also

S | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wilm Stratton

Pvt., { Captain Allen McLane's Company of Foot in Colonel John Patton's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-10-8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

Copyist.

S | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wm Stratten

Pvt, { Capt. Allen McLane's Company in Col. John Patton's Reg't, encamped at Middle Brook.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from the dates of their enlistments to the last of April inclusive, 1777.

Appointed or enlisted Mar 6, 17 .

Time in the service 1 M, 25 D.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Balance of pay due £4-11 S. 8 d.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

Copyist

S | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Stratton

Pvt., { Captain Allen McLane's Company in Colonel John Patton's Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pay Due £2.10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

(545) *Copyist*

S | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wm Stratton

Pvt., { Captain Allen McLane's Company in Colonel John Patton's Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2. 10 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

(545) *Copyist*

S | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Stratton

....., { Captain Allen McLane's Company in Colonel John Patton's Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Augst, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Total Pay £2-10 S,

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Roundtree

Copyist

8 | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Stratton

Pvt, { Captain Allen McLane's Company in Colonel John Patton's Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Septr, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Rowenhaus

(545) *Copyist*

S | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wm Stratton

Pvt, { Captain Allen McLane's Company in Col. John Patton's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

Copyist.

S | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wm Stratton

Pvt, { Captain Allen McLane's Company in Colonel John Patton's Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

(545) *Copyist*

S | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wm Stratton

Pvt, { Captain Allen McLane's Company in late Colonel John Patton's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due £2-10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

Copyist

S	Patton's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Wm. Stratton

Pvt., { Captain Allen McLane's Company in late Colonel John Patton's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 - 10 8,

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

Copyist.

S | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wm Stratton

Pvt., { Captain Allen McLane's Company in late Colonel John Patton's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

Copyist

S | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wm Stratton

Pvt, { Captain Allen McLane's Company in late Colonel John Patton's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Rowenlaun

Copyist

S | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wm Stratton

Pvt., { Captain Allen McLane's Company in late Colonel John Patton's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

(545) *Copyist*

S | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wm Stratton

, { Captain Allen McLane's Company in late Colonel John Patton's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-10 S,

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

(545) *Copyist*

S | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wm Stratton

Pvt—, { Captain Allen McLane's Company in Colonel John Patton's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-10 S. .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

Copyist.

8 | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wm Stratton

Pvt., { Captain Allen McLane's Company in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Lt. Col. John Parke.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

Next pay roll on file Sept. 1778

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

(545) *Copyist.*

S | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Stratton

Pvt, { Captain Allen McLane's Company in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-10 8. .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Rauchbaum

(545) Copyist.

S | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wm Stratton

Pvt., { Captain Allen McLane's Company in the Regiment of Foot late commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

Copyist.

8 | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wm Stratton

Pvt., { Captain Allen McLane's Co. in late Colonel John Parke's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-10 8,

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Boundaman

Copyist.

S | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wm Stratton

Pvt, { Captain Allen McLane's Company in the Regiment of Foot lately commanded by Lt. Col. John Parke.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Rowland

(545) Copyist

8 | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wm Stratton

Pvt., { Captain Allen McLane's Company in the Regiment of Foot lately commanded by Lt. Col. John Parke.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Rounbaum

Copyist

S | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wm Stratton

Pvt, { Captain Allen McLane's Company in the Regiment of Foot lately commanded by Lt. Col. John Parke.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-10 8, ...

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

Copyist

8 | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wm Stratton

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Allen McLane's Co. in late Col. Patton's Regiment, taken for the month's extraordinary granted by Congress.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated not dated, 17 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2-10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

(5451) Copyist.

x 1 66th

Strawbridge, George

Patton's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37017276	26	
2	73054	27	
3	73381	28	
4	73549	29	
5	73681	30	
6	74402	31	
	74223	32	
8	77224	33	
9	74446	34	
10	74682	35	
11	75600	36	
12	75617	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P - 41553 7

See also

S | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Geo Strawbridge

Pvt, Capt. Laurence Keene's Company in Colonel John Patton's Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 2 £ - 10 S

Time of service 26 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2 £ - 4 S

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Wilkins

(545) *Copyist*

I	Patton's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

George Strawbridge

Pvt, { Capt. Laurence Keene's Company in Colonel John Patton's Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 2 £ - 10 S

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2 £ - 10 S

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Wilkinson

(545) *Copyist*

L | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

George Strawbridge

Pvt., { Capt. Laurence Keene's Company in Colonel John Patton's Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 77

Commencement of time ——, 17 .

Commencement of pay ——, 17 .

To what time paid ——, 17 .

Pay per month ——

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service ——

Subsistence ——

Amount 2 £ - 1 0 ℔

Amt. of pay and subsistence ——

Pay due to sick absent ——

——

Casualties ——

——

Remarks : ——

——

——

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Neil Kramer

(545) *Copyist*

L | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Geo. Strawbridge

Pvt., Capt. Laurence Keene's Company in Colonel John Patton's Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept'r, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 2 £ - 10 S

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Wounded in Nov'r

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Wilkinson

Copyist

I | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Geo Strawbridge.

Pvt. { Capt. Laurence Keene's Company in Colonel John Patton's Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2 F - 10 d .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : Wounded .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Wilkinson

(545) *Copyist*

L | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Geo Strawbridge

Pvt, { Capt. Laurence Keene's Company in Colonel John Patton's Regiment of Foot.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2 £ - 10 S .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Wilkinson

(545) *Copyist*

I | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Geo. Stabridge

Pvt. Capt. Laurence Keene's Company in late Colonel John Patton's Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2 £ -10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Wilkinson

Copyist.

I | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Geo Thatbridge

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Lawrence Keene's Company in late Col. John Patton's Regiment for the extra pay lately granted by Congress.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Phila. Dated, 17 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 £ - 10 S

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Wilkinson

(3451) Copyist.

	Patton's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Geo Shawbridge

Pvt. } Capt. Laurence Keene's Company in late Colonel John Patton's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2 £ - 10 d

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Wilkinson

J | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

George Stawbridge

Pvt, { Capt. Laurence Keene's Company in late Colonel John Patton's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls .

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2 £ - 10 d .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Wilkinson

Copyist.

J | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Geo Strawbridg

Pvt, } Capt. Laurence Keene's Company in late Colonel John Patton's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 1 £ - 3 S - 4 d

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

(545) Copyist.

* George Strawbridge

Pvt., { Capt. Laurence Keene's Company in late Colonel John Patton's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 78

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

* Name cancelled on roll

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Wilkinson

Streaper William

665

Patton's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Streaper William

X 666

Streps William

Patton's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37017776	26	
2	7745	27	
3	7934	28	
4	7922	29	
5	7102	30	
6	7174	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P - 41555 7

See also

8 | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wm. Straines

Pvt., { Capt. Allen McLane's Company in Col. John Patton's Reg't, encamped at Middle Brook.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from the dates of their enlistments to the last of April inclusive, 1777.

Appointed or enlisted Apl 12, 17 .

Time in the service 19 D.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Balance of pay due £1-11 S-8 d.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

(545) Copyist

S | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

X

Will^m Streapes

Pvt-, { Captain Allen McLane's Company of Foot in Colonel John Patton's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2-10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,587.

Reisenbaum

(545) Copyist.

S | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Streeps

Pvt., { Captain Allen McLane's Company in Colonel John Patton's Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pay Due £2-10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Rennlann

(545) *Copyist*

S | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wm Streeper

Pvt., { Captain Allen McLane's Company in Colonel John Patton's Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 - 10 S;

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

(545) *Copyist*

S | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Streepe

, { Captain Allen McLane's Company in Colonel John Patton's Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Total Pay £2-10-8,

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Rumbarger

(545) Copyist

S | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Streeps

Prt, { Captain Allen McLane's Company in Colonel John Patton's Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Died Sept 1

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

Copyist

667

Street B

Patton's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Street Benjamin

668

Street Benjamin

Patton's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37017ef7	26	370150b4
2	72220	27	5554
3	7250	28	5555f
4	4995	29	486916
5	9013	30	
6	7334	31	
7	9034	32	
8	904f	33	
9	9066	34	
10	90f3	35	
11	9342	36	
12	9100	37	
13	9134	38	
14	9152	39	
15	916f	40	
16	91f5	41	
17	9202	42	
18	9214	43	
19	9250	44	
20	5053	45	
21	9264	46	
22	54f2	47	
23	5449	48	
24	5513	49	
25	5534	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R4 P- 415537

See also

A | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Benjamin Street

Appears with the rank of 2 Lieut on a

List

of Officers in the Regim^{t} commanded by Colonel Patton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Date of Appointm^{t}, Jany 15, 1777.

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Capt. McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record:

1

T. A. Johnson

(548*i*)

Copyist.

L | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Barry's Street

Ensign | Capt. Laurence Keene's Co. in Col. John Patton's Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from date of enlistment to last of April, 1777.

Appointed or enlisted Jan 16, 1777

Time in service 3 mo - 15 days

Pay per month 7 £ - 10 s

Pay due 2 6 £ - 5 s

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Wilson

(545 *Copyist*

A | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Benjamin Street

Ensign, { Captain Laurence Keene's Co. in Col. John Patton's Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 77.

Appointed or enlisted Jan 16, 17 .

Time in service 1 mo

Pay per month 7 £ - 10

Pay due 7 £ - 10

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Copyist.

1 | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Benjamin Street

Ensign | Capt. Laurence Keene's Company in Colonel John Patton's Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 £ - 10 £

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 7 £ - 10 £

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Wilkinson

(545) Copyist

S | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

B. Street

Lieut., { Capt. Joseph Prowell's Company of Col. John Patton's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 20 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 23 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount total pay £7. 15. 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

O. G. Taylor

Copyist.

S | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Benjamin Street

Sleit { Capt. Joseph Prowell's Company in Col. John Patton's Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 27 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount total pay £10. 9/3d

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: 1 Day omitted last Month.

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

A. J. Taylor

(545) *Copyist.*

J | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Benj^n Street

Ensign, { Capt. Laurence Keene's Company in Col. John Patton's Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 7 days

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence .....

Amount 1 £ - 15 - 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks : Omitted in July

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

(545)

Copyist.

S | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Benjamin Street

Lt., { Capt. Joseph Prowell's Company of Col. John Patton's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 27 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount total pay £10. 2. 6.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

O. G. Taylor

(545) *Copyist.*

S | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Benjn Street

Lt., { Capt. Joseph Prowell's Company of Col. John Patton's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 27 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £1 0. 2 S. 6 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

O. S. Taylor

(545) Copyist.

S | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Benjn Street

Lt.

Capt. Joseph Prowell's Company of
Col. John Patton's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 27 Dolls.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £. 10. 2. d. 6d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

O. T. Taylor

Copyist.

S | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Benjamin Street

Lieut., { Captain Joseph Prowell's Co. in the Reg't of Foot lately commanded by Col. John Patton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 27 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Total £10. 2. 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

O. L. Doyle

(545) *Copyist*

S | Patton's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Benjn Street

Lt., { Capt. Joseph Prowell's Co. in late Col. John Patton's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 27 Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £10. 2. 6.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

.....

(545) *Copyist.*

S | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Benjamin Street

2 Lieut., { Capt. Joseph Prowell's Co. in late Col. Patton's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War:)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 27 Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount total £ 10. 2 S. 6d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

D. T. Taylor

(545) Copyist.

S | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Berry in Street

Lt, { Capt. Joseph Prowell's Co. in late Col. Patton's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 27 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £10. 2. 6.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

O. T. Taylor

(545) *Copyist.*

S | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Benjamin Strut

Sgt., { Capt. Joseph Prowell's Co. in late Col. Patton's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 27 Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 10. 2 S. 6 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415.537.

A. T. Taylor

Copyist.

S | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Benjamin Strut

Lieut., { Capt. Joseph Prowell's Co. in late Col. Patton's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 27 Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 10. 2s. 6d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

O. G. Taylor

Copyist.

S | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Benjamin Strut

Lieut., { Capt. Joseph Prowell's Co. in late Col. John Patton's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 36 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £13. 15S. .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

O. T. Taylor
Copyist.

5 | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Benjamin Street

Lieut., { Captain Joseph Prowell's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 34⅔ Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 13. 15-8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....Next pay roll on file Sept. 1778

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

O. G. Taylor

Copyist.

S | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Benjn Strut

Lieut; { Capt. Joseph Prowell's Co. in late Parke's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month 26 2/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence 10

Amount £13. 15-8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks :.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

D. C. Smyth

(545) Copyist.

A | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Benj.ᵐⁱⁿ Street

2 Lt

1st Co, { In the Regiment of Foot lately commanded by Lieut. Col. Parke.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Edinton

9 Dec, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jany 1st, 1779.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Next muster roll on file Feb. 1779.

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

J Anderson

(514) Copyist.

S | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Benjamin Strut

Lieut., { Captain Joseph Prowell's Co. in the Reg't of Foot lately commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 36 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £27. 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sept^rs Pay Omitted

3 6 2/3 Dollars

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

O. G. Taylor

(545) *Copyist.*

S | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Benj.n Strutt

Lt, { Captain Walter Bicker's Co. in the Reg't of Foot late commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 26 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount £13.15.8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

Copyist.

S | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Benjamin Street

Lt., { Captain Walter Bicker's Co. in the Reg't of Foot late commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 26 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month 10 dollars

Amount £13. 15 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

(545) *Copyist.*

S | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

B Steel

Lieut., { Captain Walter Bicker's Company in the Regiment of Foot lately commanded by Lt. Col. John Parke.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feby, 1779.

Roll dated Haver Straw March 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

(543) Copyist.

1 | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Benj^n Street

12th / 3 company, { In the Regiment of Foot lately commanded by Lieut. Col. Parke.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Haverstraw

3 March, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

J Anderson

(514) Copyist.

S | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Benjamin Strat

Lt, { Captain Walter Bicker's Co. in the Reg't of Foot late commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 26 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Month 10 dollars

Amount £.13. 15.8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

(545). *Copyist.*

S | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Benjamin Street

L1 ——, { Captain Walter Bicker's Co. in the Reg't of Foot late commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time ——, 17 .

Commencement of pay ——, 17 .

To what time paid ——, 17 .

Pay per month 36 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L.13.15.8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

(545) *Copyist.*

Benjamin Street

Lieut-, { Captain Walter Bicker's Co. in the Reg't of Foot late commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 36 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £13. 15. S. 0 D.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

Copyist.

A | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

P. Street

Appears with the rank of Lieut. on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Joseph Prowell's Company in late Col. Patton's Regiment, for the extra month's pay.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 27 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £10. 2s. 6d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

O. T. Taylor

(515i) *Copyist.*

Struble Nicholas

69

Patton's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Struble Nicholas

670

Struble Nicholas

Patton's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3701562	26	3701639
2	5666	27	
3	5717	28	
4	5766	29	
5	5f1f	30	
6	5f62	31	
7	5f9f	32	
8	5931	33	
9	5964	34	
10	641f	35	
11	5993	36	
12	6022	37	
13	6046	38	
14	6077	39	
15	60c4	40	
16	6132	41	
17	616f	42	
18	6195	43	
19	6221	44	
20	62c5	45	
21	6273	46	
22	6297	47	
23	63223	48	
24	63c5	49	
25	6372	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P – 41555 7

See also

S. | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Nicholas Struble

Pvt., { Capt. John Redman's Company in Col. John Patton's Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 77.

Date 1 May, 17 .

Time in service 1 month

Dollars per month 6 2/3

Total pay £ 2 . 10

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Redman's and Capt. Abraham George Claypoole's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

D J Davis

Copyist.

5 | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Nich. Strubel

1st, { Capt. John Redman's Company in Col. John Patton's Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from the 1st June till 1st July ensuing, 1777.

Commissioned or enlisted June 1, 17 .

Time in service 1 mo

Dollars per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Total pay £2 - 10

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Redman's and Capt. Abraham George Claypoole's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

(545)

Copyist.

5 | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Vieh Strubel

Pvt., { Capt. John Redman's Company in Col. John Patton's Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from the time of enlisting till the 30 April inclusive, 1777.

Commissioned or enlisted March 15, 17 .

Time in service 1 mo. 16 days

Dollars per month 6 2 3

Total pay £ 3 - 11 - 8

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Redman's and Capt. Abraham George Claypoole's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

S Wallace

Copyist.

5 | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Nich' Strubel

Pat, { Capt. John Redman's Company in Col. John Patton's Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from the 1st July to 1st August Inclusive, 1777.

Commissioned or enlisted July 1, 1777.

Time in service 1 mo

Dollars per month 6 2/3 dollars

Total pay £2-10

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Redman's and Capt. Abraham George Claypoole's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Dallas

Copyist.

	Patton's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Nicholas Struble

Pvt., { Capt. John Redman's Co., Col. John Patton's Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... May ....., 17 7 7.

Commencement of time ..... ', 17 (.

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month ..... 6 2/3 dollars .....

Time of service ..... 2 mo .....

Whole time of service ..... 2 .....

Subsistence .....

Amount total pay to be - 10 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Redman's and Capt. Abraham George Claypoole's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

D. A. Eaele

(Title) *Copyist.*

5 | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Nich's Strubell

Pvt, | Capt. John Redman's Co., Col. John Patton's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount total pay £ 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Redman's and Capt. Abraham George Claypoole's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballade

(545i) *Copyist.*

5 | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Nicholas Strubell

Pvt., Capt. John Redman's Co., Col. John Patton's Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Total Due £ 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Redman's and Capt. Abraham George Claypoole's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

.....

.....

(5151) *Copyist.*

5 | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Nicholas Struble

Pvt., (Capt. John Redman's Co., Col. John Patton's Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 2/3 dol

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Sum total £ 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Redman's and Capt. Abraham George Claypoole's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

J. McClade

(5-i-i) Copyist.

5 | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Nicholas Strubel

Pvt., { Capt. John Redman's Co., Col. John Patton's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Doll's

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Redman's and Capt. Abraham George Claypoole's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Gallade

(545i)

Copyist.

S. | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Nicholas Strubel

Pvt., { Capt. John Redman's Co., Colonel John Patton's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan~, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollo~

Time of service 1 mo~

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Redman's and Capt. Abraham George Claypoole's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

D. S. Davis

(545) Copyist.

5 | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Nicholas Strubel

Pvt., (Captain John Redman's Co. in late Col. John Patton's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Febry, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 - 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Redman's and Capt. Abraham George Claypoole's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

H Gilmore

(5451) *Copyist.*

5 | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Nicholas Strubel

Pvt., (Captain John Redman's Co. in late Col. John Patton's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Redman's and Capt. Abraham George Claypoole's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballade

Copyist.

(545i)

5 | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Nicholas Strubel

Pvt., | Captain John Redman's Co. in late Col. John Patton's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount total pay £2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Redman's and Capt. Abraham George Claypoole's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Galladi

Copyist.

5 | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Nicholas Strubel

Pvt., (Captain John Redman's Co. in late Col. John Patton's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 - 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Redman's and Capt. Abraham George Claypoole's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Dallada

(545i) *Copyist.*

S. | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Nicholous Strubel

Pvt, { Captain John Redman's Co. in late Col. John Patton's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollo

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 . 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Redman's and Capt. Abraham George Claypoole's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

W. J. Davis

Copyist.

5 | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Nicholas Strubel

Lieut., { Captain John Redman's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 - 10 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

Next pay roll [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Redman's and Capt. Abraham George Claypoole's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballade

(545i) Copyist.

S. | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Nicholas Strubel

Pvt., { Captain John Redman's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay and subsistence per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Redman's and Capt. Abraham George Claypoole's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

W. J. Davis

Copyist.

S. | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Nicolas Struble

Pvt, { Captain John Redman's Co. in late Lieut. Col. Parke's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollo

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Redman's and Capt. Abraham George Claypoole's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

D. J. Davis

Copyist.

5 | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Nicho. Stubble

Pvt., (Late Captain John Redman's Co.
in late Parke's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2-10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Redman's and Capt. Abraham George Claypoole's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Dallade

Copyist.

(5-15i)

5 | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Nicolas Stroble

Pvt., { Capt. Abraham George Claypoole's Co. in the Reg't of Foot late commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-10-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Redman's and Capt. Abraham George Claypoole's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballade

Copyist.

Nicholas Struble

Pvt, { Capt. Abraham George Claypoole's Co. in the Reg't of Foot late commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6/2/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 2 - 10 2/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Redman's and Capt. Abraham George Claypoole's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballade

5 | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Nich. Struble

Pvt., { Capt. Abraham George Claypoole's Company in the Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of February, 1779.

Roll dated Haverstraw March 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Gd

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Redman's and Capt. Abraham George Claypoole's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Dallade

Copyist.

5 | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Nicolas Struble

Pvt., { Capt. Abraham George Claypoole's Co. in the Reg't of Foot late commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 - 10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Redman's and Capt. Abraham George Claypoole's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballade

Copyist.

5 | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Nicolas Struble

Pvt, { Capt. Abraham George Claypoole's Co. in the Reg't of Foot late commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1774.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2 3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 - 10 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Redman's and Capt. Abraham George Claypoole's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballade

Copyist.

5 | Patton's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Nicolas Struble

Pvt., { Capt. Abraham George Claypoole's Co. in the Reg't of Foot late commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Redman's and Capt. Abraham George Claypoole's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballade

Copyist.

c) | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Nicholas Strubel

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Redman's Company, late Col. John Patton's Regiment, for the extra pay.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 10

Amt. of pay and subsistance

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Redman's and Capt. Abraham George Claypoole's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballade

(5151) Copyist.

Stuart. John

671

Patton's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stewart. John

592

Stumes. Edward

Patton's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stain. Edward

Susuck Matthew

Patton's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cusick Matthew

674

Sutton John

Patton's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3701.1 62	26	
2	3672	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R4 P- 41555-37

See also

S — | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Sutton

Pvt., { Capt. John Redman's Company in Col. John Patton's Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Date 1 May, 17 .

Time in service 12 Days

Dollars per month 6 2/3

Total pay £ 1, 1; 8

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Redman's and Capt. Abraham George Claypoole's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

D F Davis

Copyist.

5 | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Sutton

Pvt., { Capt. John Redman's Company in Col. John Patton's Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from the time of his enlistment till the 30th April inclusive, 1777.

Commissioned or enlisted April 15, 17

Time in service 13 days

Dollars per month 6 2/3

Total pay £ 1 - 1 - 8

Remarks Desert

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Redman's and Capt. Abraham George Claypoole's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Copyrighted.

x 675

Swarts Philip

Patton's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37015 624	26	
2	5671	27	
3	5721	28	
4	5770	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P - 415537

See also

5	Patton's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Pvt. Swarts

1st ..... Capt. John Redman's Company in Col. John Patton's Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from, the time of enlisting till the 30th April Inclusive, 1777.

Commissioned or enlisted April 7, 17 .

Time in service 26 days

Dollars per month 6 2/3

Total pay £ 2 -

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Redman's and Capt. Abraham George Claypoole's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Dallade

Copyist.

S. | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

X

Philip Swarts

Ast, { Capt. John Redman's Company in Col. John Patton's Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Date 1 May, 17 .

Time in service 1 month

Dollars per month 6 2/3

Total pay £ 2 . 10

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Redman's and Capt. Abraham George Claypoole's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

D J Davis
Copyist.

5 | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Philip Swants

Pat, { Capt. John Redman's Company in Col. John Patton's Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from the 1st June till 1st July inclusive, 1777.

Commissioned or enlisted June 1, 1777.

Time in service One mo.

Dollars per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Total pay £0 2 - 10

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Redman's and Capt. Abraham George Claypoole's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballade

Copyist.

5 | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Philip Swarts

Pat., { Capt. John Redman's Company in Col. John Patton's Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from the 1 Day to 1 August Inclusive, 1777.

Commissioned or enlisted July 1, 1777.

Time in service 1 Mo.

Dollars per month 6 2/3 dollars

Total pay £ 2 - 10

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Redman's and Capt. Abraham George Claypoole's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

(545) Copyist.

Swarts, Philip 676

Patton's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Swarts, Philip

Sylsby, Joseph

Patton's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Silsby, Joseph

Tailor. Richard

678

Patton's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Taylor. Richard

Tayler. Richard 677

Patton's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Taylor. Richard

x c. 80

Taylor Richard

Patton's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 7 0 1 7 7 8 0	26	
2	7 8 5 2	27	
3	7 9 4 3	28	
4	8 0 2 6	29	
5	8 1 0 7	30	
6	8 1 7 7	31	
7	8 2 4 2	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 4105537

See also

J | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Richd Taylor

Pvt, { Capt. Allen McLane's Company in Col. John Patton's Reg't, encamped at Middle Brook.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from the dates of their enlistments to the last of April inclusive, 1777.

Appointed or enlisted Apl 19, 17

Time in the service 12 D.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Balance of pay due £1

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Rerunlarm

Copyist

J | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Richard Taylor

Pvt., { Captain Allen McLane's Company in Colonel John Patton's Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Yr. 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pay Due £2-10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

Copyist

1	Patton's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Richard Tailor

Pvt., { Captain Allen McLane's Company of Foot in Colonel John Patton's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

Copyist.

4	Patton's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Richard Taylor

Pvt., { Captain Allen McLane's Company in Colonel John Patton's Regiment of Foot.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

(545) *Copyist*

Y | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Richd. Taylor

Captain Allen McLane's Company in Colonel John Patton's Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Total Pay £2-10-8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

(545) *Copyist*

J | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Richard Taylor

Capt. — Captain Allen McLane's Company in Colonel John Patton's Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Roumbaum

(545) *Copyist*

J	Patton's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Richard Taylor

Pvt { Captain Allen McLane's Company in Col. John Patton's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *£1-10 S,* .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: *Desarted 18" Oct* .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

(545) *Copyist.*

Ferrel Robert

Patton's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ferrol Robert

682

Thomas Joseph

Patton's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37016449	26	
2	6470	27	
3	6495	28	
4	6518	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 4/15/37

See also

J. | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Thomas

Pvt., { Capt. John Dennis' Company in Col. John Patton's Reg't of Foot.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 2 Mo. 13 Days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount pay due £6. 1 S. 8 D.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties Enlisted 19 March

Omitted in last Roll

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennis' and Capt. Joseph Davis' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

A J Davis.

Copyist.

J. | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Thomas

Pvt, { Capt. John Dennis' Company in Col. John Patton's Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollo.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount pay due £2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennis' and Capt. Joseph Davis' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

W J Davis

Copyist

I. | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Thomas

Pvt, { Capt. John Dennis' Company in Col. John Patton's Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount pay due £ 2, 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennis' and Capt. Joseph Davis' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

L J Davis

Copyist

J.	Patton's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Joseph Thomas

Pvt, { Capt. John Dennis' Company in Col. John Patton's Reg't of Foot.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollo.

Time of service 1 mo -

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount pay due £2,10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennis' and Capt. Joseph Davis' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

W J Davis

(545) *Copyist*

683

Thompson Mathew

Patton's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3701875	26	
2	8963	27	
3	8986	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 4/5/37

See also

7 | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Mathew Thompson

, (Capt. Joseph Prowell's Company,
) Col. John Patton's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from the date of their enlistments & the last of April, 1777.

Time of enlistment March 24

Time in service 1 Month. 6 Days.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Total pay £ 3.

Casualties Present 25 April.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

O. C. Taylor

Copyist

I | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Matth[w] Thompson

....., { Captain Joseph Prowell's Co., Col. John Patton's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

..... to 31 May, 1777.

Commissioned or enlisted Mar. 24, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time in service 1 Month

Total pay £2 10 S.

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

O. J. Taylor

(545) *Copyist.*

Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Mathew Thompson

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Prowell's Company in Col. John Patton's Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pay due £2.10S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties Prisoner with the Enemy.

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

O. T. Kegley

(545) *Copyist.*

Timmy Andrew 684

Patton's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Timmy Andrew

Todd Alexander

Patton's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Todd . James

V 686 X

Todd, James

Patton's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3701 6450	26	
2	6472	27	
3	6497	28	
4	6520	29	
5	6548	30	
6	6567	31	
7	6584	32	
8	6599	33	
9	6617	34	
10	6915	35	
11	6627	36	
12	6642	37	
13	6655	38	
14	6668	39	
15	6680	40	
16	6706	41	
17	6729	42	
18	6750	43	
19	6771	44	
20	6793	45	
21	6815	46	
22	6859	47	
23	6837	48	
24	6882	49	
25	6904	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. #1555-37

See also

J | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jas Todd

Pvt, { Capt. John Dennis' Company in Col. John Patton's Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollo

Time of service 2 Mo.

Whole time of service ....

Subsistence ....

Amount pay due £ 5 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence ....

Pay due to sick, absent ....

....

....

Casualties Enlisted 1st April.
Omitted in last roll.

Remarks: ....

....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennis' and Capt. Joseph Davis' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

....

(545)

Copyist.

J. | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jas. Todd

Pvt., { Capt. John Dennis' Company in Col. John Patton's Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay due £ 2, 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennis' and Capt. Joseph Davis' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

W. J. Davis

Copyist

J. | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jas. Todd

Pvt, { Capt. John Dennis' Company in Col. John Patton's Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollrs.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay due £2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennis' and Capt. Joseph Davis' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415.537.

W J Davis

Copyist

J. | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Todd

Pvt, { Capt. John Dennis' Company in Col. John Patton's Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay due £2, 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennis' and Capt. Joseph Davis' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

A J Davis

Copyist

J	Patton's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Jas. Todd

Pvt., { Capt. John Dennis' Company in Col. John Patton's Reg't of Foot.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £2:10

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennis' and Capt. Joseph Davis' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

D S Davis

Copyist

J.	Patton's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Jas. Todd

Pvt, { Capt. John Dennis' Company in Col. John Patton's Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dalls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2. 10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennis' and Capt. Joseph Davis' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

D. J. Davis

(545) *Copyist.*

J. | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

† Alex^r Todd

Col, { Capt. John Dennis' Company in Col. John Patton's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov^r, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2, 10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennis' and Capt. Joseph Davis' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

J J Davis

Copyist.

J. | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Todd

Pvt, { Capt. John Dennis' Company in late Col. John Patton's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.10S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennis' and Capt. Joseph Davis' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

G J Dawes

Copyist.

J. | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Alexander Todd

Pvt, { Capt. John Dennis' Company in late Col. John Patton's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan-, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls-

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennis' and Capt. Joseph Davis' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537,

W. J. Davis

(545) *Copyist.*

J. | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Alex^r Todd

Pt, { Capt. John Dennis' Company in late Col. John Patton's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.10.S

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennis' and Capt. Joseph Davis' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

W Davis

(545) *Copyist.*

J. | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Todd

Col, { Capt. John Dennis' Company in late Col. John Patton's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2. 10 S

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennis' and Capt. Joseph Davis' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

WJ Davis

(545) *Copyist.*

J. | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Todd

Pvt., { Capt. John Dennis' Company in late Col. John Patton's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.10.1

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennis' and Capt. Joseph Davis' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

D J Dawes

Copyist.

J | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Todd

Pvt, { Capt. John Dennis' Company in late Col. John Patton's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2, 10 S

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennis' and Capt. Joseph Davis' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

A. J. Davis
Copyist.

J. | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Todd

Pvt, { Capt. John Dennis' Company in late Col. John Patton's Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.10S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennis' and Capt. Joseph Davis' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Davis

(545) *Copyist.*

I. | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Todd

Pvt., { Capt. John Dennis' Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Lt. Col. John Parke.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2, 10 S

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

Next pay roll on file Sept. 1778

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennis' and Capt. Joseph Davis' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

VJ Davis

Copyist

James Todd

Pvt., { Capt. John Dennis' Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.10.S-

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennis' and Capt. Joseph Davis' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

D G Davis

Copyist.

J. | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Todd

Pvt., { Late Capt. John Dennis' Co. in late Lieut. Col. John Parke's Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.10.8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennis' and Capt. Joseph Davis' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Davis

(545) *Copyist.*

I. | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Todd

Pvt., { Late Capt. John Dennis' Co. in late Colonel John Parke's Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2, 10S

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennis' and Capt. Joseph Davis' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Davis

(545) Copyist

J. | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Todd

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Davis' Co. in the Regiment of Foot late commanded by Col. John Parke.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.10.S

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennis' and Capt. Joseph Davis' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

W J Davis

Copyist

J. | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Todd

Corp., { Capt. Joseph Davis' Company in the Reg't of Foot late commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2, 10 S

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennis' and Capt. Joseph Davis' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

D J Davis

Copyist

J. | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Todd

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Davis' Company in the Reg't of Foot late commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2:10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennis' and Capt. Joseph Davis' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537,

D. J. Davis

(545) *Copyist*

J.	Patton's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

James Todd

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Davis' Company in the Reg't of Foot late commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 17 79.

Roll dated Haver Straw, Mar 3, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: sick in Quarters

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennis' and Capt. Joseph Davis' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

W J Davis

Copyist.

I. | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Todd

Pvt, { Capt. Joseph Davis' Company in the Reg't of Foot late commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10 S

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennis' and Capt. Joseph Davis' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

D J Davis

Copyist

J. | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Todd

Col., { Capt. Joseph Davis' Company in the Reg't of Foot late commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of apr., 1779

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 1/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.10S

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennis' and Capt. Joseph Davis' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

W. J. Davis

Copyist

J | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Tod

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Dennis' Co. in late Col. Patton's Reg't for the month extra granted by Congress.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not Dated, 17 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2. 10S

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Dennis' and Capt. Joseph Davis' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

D S Davis

(5156) Copyist.

X Gracey 687 John

Patton's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37016985	26	
2	7020	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 4/5/37

✓ See also

J | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Tracey

Pri, { Capt. Peter Grubb's Company, Col. John Patton's Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to the last of June, 1777.

Appointed or enlisted May 22, 17.

Time in service 4 wks 9 d

Dollars per month 6 2/3

Pay per month £ 2 - 10 s

Total pay due £ 3 - 5 s

Casualties

Remarks: sick at Reading Phila

Taken Prisoner

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

D W Moore

(545) *Copyist*

J | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Tracy

Pri, { Capt. Peter Grubb's Company, Col. John Patton's Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Appointed or enlisted ....., 17 .

Time in service 1 mo

Dollars per month

Pay per month £2-10 s

Total pay due £2-10 s

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

E. W. Moore

(545)

Copyist

688

Tracy. John

Patton's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tracy. John

X D 689

Truly William

Patton's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37017784	26	
2	7856	27	
3	7947	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. # 155537

See also

J. | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Truly

Pvt., { Captain Allen McLane's Company in Colonel John Patton's Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pay Due £2-10 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

(545) Copyist

J	Patton's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

William Truly

Pvt., { Captain Allen McLane's Company of Foot in Colonel John Patton's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2-10 8,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

Copyist.

J	Patton's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Wm Tunley

Pvt., { Capt. Allen McLane's Company in Col. John Patton's Reg't, encamped at Middle Brook.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from
the dates of their enlistment to the last of April inclusive, 1777.

Appointed or enlisted Apl 19, 17 .

Time in the service 12 D.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Balance of pay due £1

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

Copyist

Truley William

Patton's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Truly. William

Upjohn James 691

Patton's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Upjohn. James

692

x Uriah James

Patton's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3701 7273	26	
2	7302	27	
3	7324	28	
4	7357	29	
5	7379	30	
6	7400	31	
7	7421	32	
8	7442	33	
9	7722	34	
10	7480	35	
11	7498	36	
12	7515	37	
13	7532	38	
14	7549	39	
15	7569	40	
16	7587	41	
17	7605	42	
18	7623	43	
19	7640	44	
20	7657	45	
21	7462	46	
22	7673	47	
23	7690	48	
24	7707	49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. # 15537

See also

4 | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jas Upjohn

Pvt. Capt. Laurence Keene's Company in Colonel John Patton's Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 2 £ - 10 S

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2 £ - 10 S

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Omitted in the pay roll made out for the pay from the date of inlistment to the last of may inclusive 22 days

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Neil Wesson

U | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Upjohn

Pvt., { Capt. Laurence Keene's Company in Colonel John Patton's Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 2 £ - 10 S

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 £ - 10 S

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Williamson

(545) *Copyist*

U. | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Upjohn

Pvt. { Capt. Laurence Keene's Company in Colonel John Patton's Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2 £ - 10 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Wilkinson

(545) *Copyist*

H | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Upshaw

Pvt. | Capt. Laurence Keene's Company in Colonel John Patton's Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 2 £ - 10 S

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Mel Kinnan

Copyist

K | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

San Keene

Pat, { Capt. Laurence Keene's Company in Colonel John Patton's Regiment of Foot.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 0 2/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2 £ - 10 S

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Wilkinson

(545) *Copyist*

N | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Hoyle

Pvt., { Capt. Laurence Keene's Company in Colonel John Patton's Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov—, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2 £-10 d

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Wilson

(545) *Copyist*

U | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Upjohn

Pvt, { Capt. Laurence Keene's Company in late Colonel John Patton's Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2 £ - 1 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

N. Wolfenden

(545) *Copyist.*

U | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jas Upjohn

Pvt, Capt. Laurence Keene's Company in late Colonel John Patton's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 78

Commencement of time ....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2 £ -10 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Mark Knox

Copyist.

U | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Upjohn

Pvt, { Capt. Laurence Keene's Company in late Colonel John Patton's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 78

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 £ 10 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415.537.

(545) Copyist.

U | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Pas Ujohn

Pvt. { Capt. Laurence Keene's Company in late Colonel John Patton's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2 £ - 1 0 d

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Wm Kinnon

Copyist.

U | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Upton

Pvt, { Capt. Laurence Keene's Company in late Colonel John Patton's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2 £ - 1 s d

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

M Wilkinson

(545) *Copyist.*

U | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Upjohn

Pvt. { Capt. Laurence Keene's Company in late Colonel John Patton's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1776

Commencement of time ——, 17 .

Commencement of pay ——, 17 .

To what time paid ——, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 £ - 10 £

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 18, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Wilkinson

(545) *Copyist.*

U | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Upjohn

Pvt. { Capt. Laurence Keene's Company in late Colonel John Patton's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2 £ - 0 s .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

M M Kinnon

(545) *Copyist.*

Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jas Upshaw

Pvt, { Capt. Laurence Keene's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 £ - 10 S

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Next pay roll on file Sept. 1778

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Wilkinson

Copyist

U | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Upjohn

Pvt. { Capt. Laurence Keene's Company in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 76

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2 £ — / 13 /

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Edward Emerson

(545) Copyist.

U | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Upjohn

Pvt, { Capt. Laurence Keene's Company in late Colonel John Parke's Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 8

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2 £ -10 S

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

(545) Copyist.

U | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Upjohn

Capt. Laurence Keene's Company in the Regiment of Foot late commanded by Lt. Col. John Parke.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 76.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 £ - 10 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

(545) *Copyist.*

	Patton's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

James Upjohn

Pvt., { Capt. Laurence Keene's Company in the Regiment of Foot late commanded by Lt. Col. John Parke.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2 £-10 S

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Wm Dickinson

(545) *Copyist.*

U | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Upjohn

Pvt. { Capt. Laurence Keene's Company in the Regiment of Foot late commanded by Lt. Col. John Parke.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2 £ — 10 d

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Wilkinson

Copyist.

H | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Gibson

Pvt, Capt. Laurence Keene's Company in the Reg't of Foot late commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Haverstraw Mar 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

H | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Upjohn

Pvt. Capt. Laurence Keene's Company in the Regiment of Foot late commanded by Lt. Col. John Parke.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 79

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2 £ - 11 S

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

M Wilkinson

Copyist.

U | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Wyatt

Pvt, { Capt. Laurence Keene's Company in the Regiment of Foot late commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2 £ - 10 d

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Williamson

(545) Copyist.

(U) | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Upshaw

Pvt., { Captain Laurence Keene's Co. late commanded by Col. Parke.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-10-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Wm Emmons

Copyist.

U | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Upjohn

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Lawrence Keene's Company in late Col. John Patton's Regiment for the extra pay lately granted by Congress.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated not Dated, 17 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 £ - 10 d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

( )

Mulkenson

(5451) *Copyist.*

Upjohn James 693

Patton's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Upjohn James

694

Valger. Daniel

Patton's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Welker. Daniel

695.

Vandagrift. John

Patton's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Vandergrift. John

696

Vandegrift. John

Patton's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Vandergrift. John

697

Vandergrift John

Patton's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3701 7779	26	
2	7851	27	
3	7942	28	
4	8025	29	
5	8105	30	
6	8176	31	
7	8241	32	
8	8440	33	
9	8487	34	
10	8535	35	
11	8574	36	
12	8613	37	
13	8649	38	
14	8699	39	
15	8735	40	
16	8773	41	
17	8783	42	
18	8821	43	
19	8857	44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. #15537

See also

V | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jn° Vandegrift

Pvt., { Capt. Allen McLane's Company in Col. John Patton's Reg't, encamped at Middle Brook.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from the dates of their enlistments to the last of April inclusive, 1777.

Appointed or enlisted Apl 19, 17 .

Time in the service 12 D.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Balance of pay due £1

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

Copyist

V | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Vandagrift

Pvt., { Captain Allen McLane's Company of Foot in Colonel John Patton's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 1may, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

(545) Copyist.

V | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Vandigrift +

Pvt. { Captain Allen McLane's Company in Colonel John Patton's Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pay Due £ 2-10 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Rorenbaum

(545) *Copyist*

V | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jon.n Vandegrift

Pvt., { Captain Allen McLane's Company in Colonel John Patton's Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

(545) *Copyist*

V | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Vandegrift

, { Captain Allen McLane's Company in Colonel John Patton's Regiment of Foot.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Augst, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Total Pay £2-10 8,

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

(545) *Copyist*

Y	Patton's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

John Vendigrift

Pvt, { Captain Allen McLane's Company in Colonel John Patton's Regiment of Foot.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-10-8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

(545) *Copyist*

V | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Vandergrift

Pvt, { Captain Allen McLane's Company in Col. John Patton's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £1-10 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Deserted 18th Oct

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

(545) *Copyist.*

V | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Vandergrift

Pvt., { Captain Allen McLane's Company in late Colonel John Patton's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Rein Lamm

Copyist

V | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Vandergrift

Pvt., { Captain Allen McLane's Company in late Colonel John Patton's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-10 S, ...

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Rowland

(545) *Copyist*

V | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Vandergrift

Pvt. { Captain Allen McLane's Company in late Colonel John Patton's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2,10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Rowland

Copyist

V | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Vandergrift

, { Captain Allen McLane's Company in late Colonel John Patton's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 - 10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

Copyist

V | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Vandergrift

Pvt., { Captain Allen McLane's Company in Colonel John Patton's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-10 S. .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

Copyist.

V | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Vandergrift

Pvt., { Captain Allen McLane's Company in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Lt. Col. John Parke.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-10 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

Next pay roll on file Sept. 1778

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

Copyist.

V | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Vandergrift

Pvt, { Captain Allen McLane's Company in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-10 S. .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Rauenbaum

(545) Copyist.

V | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Vandergrift

Pvt., { Captain Allen McLane's Company in the Regiment of Foot late commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-10 S. .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Rennbaum

Copyist.

V | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Vandergrift

Pvt, { Captain Allen McLane's Co. in late Colonel John Parke's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-10 8, ...

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Rorenbaum

Copyist.

V | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Vandergrift

Corpl, { Captain Allen McLane's Company in the Regiment of Foot lately commanded by Lt. Col. John Parke.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-15 S. .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

(545) *Copyist*

V | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Vendergrift

Corpl, { Captain Allen McLane's Company in the Regiment of Foot lately commanded by Lt. Col. John Parke.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Janry, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-15-8,

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

(545) *Copyist*

V | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Vandergrift

Corpl, { Captain Allen McLane's Company in the Regiment of Foot lately commanded by Lt. Col. John Parke.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-15-8, ...

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

Copyist

698

Vandigrift. John

Patton's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Vandergrift. John

699

Vanlenden William

Patton's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Vanlewin William

788

Vanleuden William

Patton's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Vanleuven William

701

Vanludan William

Patton's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Vanluvin William

Vanluden William

Patton's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Vanluvin William

703

Vanluvin William

Patton's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37016453	26	
2	6477	27	
3	65-01	28	
4	65-26	29	
5	65-43	30	
6	65-66	31	
7	65-83	32	
8	6600	33	
9	6016	34	
10	6632	35	
11	6647	36	
12	6660	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 4/5-5-37

See also

V. | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wm Vanluvin

Pvt., { Capt. John Dennis' Company in late Col. John Patton's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dalls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2. 10 S

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennis' and Capt. Joseph Davis' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

DJ Davis

(545) *Copyist.*

V. | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wm Vanleuden

Pvt, { Capt. John Dennis' Company in Col. John Patton's Reg't of Foot.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay ____, 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollo

Time of service 16 Days

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount pay due £1, 6 S. 8 D

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties Enlisted 16 May.

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennis' and Capt. Joseph Davis' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

V J Davis

Copyist.

V | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wm Vanlenden

Pvt, { Capt. John Dennis' Company in Col. John Patton's Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay due £ 2 . 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennis' and Capt. Joseph Davis' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

D F Davis

Copyist

V. | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wm Vanliden

Pvt, { Capt. John Dennis' Company in Col. John Patton's Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount pay due £ 2. 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennis' and Capt. Joseph Davis' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

D J Dawson

Copyist

V. | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wm Vanlenden

Pvt., { Capt. John Dennis' Company in Col. John Patton's Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.,

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount pay due £2:10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennis' and Capt. Joseph Davis' Company.

"This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

D L Downs

(545) Copyist.

V | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wm Vanleuden

Pvt, { Capt. John Dennis' Company in Col. John Patton's Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £2, 10

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennis' and Capt. Joseph Davis' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

D F Davis
Copyist

V | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wm Vanlenden

Pvt, { Capt. John Dennis' Company in Col. John Patton's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2, 10 S -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennis' and Capt. Joseph Davis' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

J. J. Davis

(545) Copyist.

V. | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Will^m Vanluden

Rob^t, { Capt. John Dennis' Company in Col. John Patton's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2, 10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennis' and Capt. Joseph Davis' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

D J Davis

Copyist.

V, | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Will^m Vanluden

Pvt., { Capt. John Dennis' Company in late Col. John Patton's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec^r, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2, 10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennis' and Capt. Joseph Davis' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

D. J. Davis

Copyist.

V | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wm Vanluden

Pvt, { Capt. John Dennis' Company in late Col. John Patton's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2. 10 S-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennis' and Capt. Joseph Davis' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

W J Davis

Copyist.

V. | **Patton's Regiment.** | **Continental Troops.**

William Van Ludan

Cpt, { Capt. John Dennis' Company in late Col. John Patton's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennis' and Capt. Joseph Davis' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

J Davis

(545) *Copyist.*

V. | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wm Vanluvin

Pvt., { Capt. John Dennis' Company in late Col. John Patton's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2, 10S

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennis' and Capt. Joseph Davis' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

D J Davis

(545) *Copyist.*

704

Vanderagift. John

Patton's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Vandergrift. John

704-a

Vendigrift . John

Patton's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Vandergrift . John

705

Wallace, Thomas

Patton's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Adjutant	Adjutant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 7 4 8 6 9 6 4	26	
2	3 9 1 0 8 7 8 8	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: M 881 41533 7

See also _____

W | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Tho. Wallace

Appears with the rank of Adjt. on a

List

of Officers in the Regim^{t} commanded by Colonel Patton.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Date of Appointm^{t}, 18 Feby, 1777.

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Capt. McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record:

1

T. J. Johnson

(548i)

Copyist.

N | Pattons Regt. | Cont.l. Troops

Thomas Wallace

Adjutant,

Appears on a

Record of Officers' Commissions

Reciev'd & Granted by His Excellency General Washington &c.

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

Not dated, 17 .

, 17 .

Date Com° Febr 18, 1777.

Number of record:

31

(548*d*)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

V 796

Warren George

Patton's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37018937	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 4155 37

✓ See also

	Patton's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Geo. Warren

(Capt. Joseph Prowell's Company,
_____,)
(Col. John Patton's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from the date of their enlistments to the last of April, 1777.

Time of enlistment Feb 4

Time in service 1 Month. 14 Days

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Total pay £3, 13. 4

Casualties Deserted 19 March.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

O. M. Taylor
Copyist

X 707

Waters, Henry

Patton's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat — | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3701793-4	26	
2	8036	27	
3	8116	28	
4	8187	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. #155537

See also

H | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Henry Waters

Pvt., { Captain Allen McLane's Company in Colonel John Patton's Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-10 8,

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

Copyist

H | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Henry Waters

Captain Allen McLane's Company in Colonel John Patton's Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Total Pay £2-10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

(545) *Copyist*

4	Patton's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Henry Watters

Pat., { Captain Allen McLane's Company in Colonel John Patton's Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2-10 S.,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

(545) *Copyist*

Henry Waters

Pvt, { Captain Allen McLane's Company in Colonel John Patton's Regiment of Foot.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pay Due £2-10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Rowland

708

Watson John

Patton's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37018446	26	37019339
2	8464	27	
3	8985	28	
4	9006	29	
5	9027	30	
6	9041	31	
7	9058	32	
8	9075	33	
9	9092	34	
10	9109	35	
11	9142	36	
12	9350	37	
13	9163	38	
14	9179	39	
15	9194	40	
16	9210	41	
17	9232	42	
18	9247	43	
19	9261	44	
20	9275	45	
21	9290	46	
22	9303	47	
23	9131	48	
24	9316	49	
25	9328	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 415-37

See also

	Patton's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Jno Watson

(Capt. Joseph Prowell's Company,
(Col. John Patton's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from
the date of their enlistments to
the last of April, 1777.

Time of enlistment Apl. 4

Time in service 26 Days

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Total pay £ 2. 3. 4.

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

A. T. Taylor

(545) *Copyist*

W... | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Watson

..... , { Captain Joseph Prowell's Co., Col. John Patton's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Last Apl. to 31 May, 1777.

Commissioned or enlisted Apl 4, 17

Pay per month £3 dollars

Time in service 1 Month

Total pay £2.10S.

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

O. V. Taylor

(545) *Copyist.*

	Patton's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

John Patton

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Prowell's Company in Col. John Patton's Reg't of Foot.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount May due £2 10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

W. D. Taylor

(545) *Copyist.*

W | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Watson

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Prowell's Company of Col. John Patton's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount total pay £2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

O. L. Taylor

Copyist.

	Patton's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

John Watson

Pvt. , { Capt. Joseph Prowell's Company in Col. John Patton's Reg't of Foot.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. , 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount total pay £ 2. 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

C. F. Taylor

(545) *Copyist.*

A | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Watson

---------- { Capt. Joseph Prowell's Company of Col. John Patton's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time ----------, 17 .

Commencement of pay ----------, 17 .

To what time paid ----------, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Total Pay £ 2. 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

O. T. Taylor

Copyist.

Pa. | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jno Watson

Capt. Joseph Prowell's Company of
Col. John Patton's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2. 10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

O. L. Taylor

(545) *Copyist.*

W | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Watson

---------- { Capt. Joseph Prowell's Company of Col. John Patton's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

D. S. Taylor

(545) *Copyist.*

Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Watson

Pvt., { Captain Joseph Prowell's Co. in the Reg't of Foot lately commanded by Col. John Patton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount total £2. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

O. L. Doyle

Copyist.

Pvt. | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Watson

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Prowell's Co. in late Col. John Patton's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 7 5.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

O. T. Taylor

Copyist.

W | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Watson

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Prowell's Co. in late Col. Patton's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 7[illegible].

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount total £ 2, 10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

O. L. Taylor

Copyist.

	Patton's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Geo Watson

Cpl., { Capt. Joseph Prowell's Co. in late Col. Patton's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 ⅔ Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.10

Amt, of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

O. G. Taylor

Copyist.

Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jn° Watson

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Prowell's Co. in late Col. Patton's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2. 10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

D. J. Taylor

Copyist.

Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Watson

Pr., { Capt. Joseph Prowell's Co. in late Col. Patton's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

O. T. Taylor

Copyist.

W | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wm Watson

Capt. Joseph Prowell's Co. in late Col. John Patton's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.10.S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

(545) *Copyist.*

Pa. | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Watson

Pvt., Captain Joseph Prowell's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2. 10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

~~Next pay roll on file Sept. 1778~~

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

O. T. Taylor

(545) Copyist.

W. | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Watson

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Prowell's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2. 10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

A. F. Taylor

Copyist.

Pvt. | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Watson

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Prowell's Co. in late Parke's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 7f.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2. 10S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

D. F. Taylor

Copyist.

W | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Watson

Pvt., { Captain Joseph Prowell's Co. in the Reg't of Foot lately commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.10 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

D. T. Taylor

(545) *Copyist.*

N. | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Watson

Pvt., { Captain Joseph Prowell's Co. in the Reg't of Foot lately commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2. 10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

D. J. Taylor

Copyist.

	Patton's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

John Patton

Capt., { Captain Joseph Prowell's Co. in the Reg't of Foot lately commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

O. T. Taylor

(545) *Copyist.*

W | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Watson

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Prowell's Company in the Reg't of Foot lately commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Haverstraw March 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

O. T. Taylor

(543) Copyist.

Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Watson

Pr ; { Captain Joseph Prowell's Co. in the Reg't of Foot lately commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.10.8

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415.537.

A. J. Kuyler

(545) *Copyist.*

W | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Watson

W, Major Joseph Prowell's Co. in the Regt of Foot lately commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 D

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

O. T. Taylor

Copyist.

W | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Watson

Cor, { Major Joseph Prowell's Co. in the Regt of Foot lately commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 D

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £1. 18s. 4D

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Killed 23 April

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

C Coyle

Copyist.

V | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Watson

Appears with the rank of Pr on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Joseph Prowell's Company in late Col. Patton's Regiment, for the extra month's pay.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

(Sig.) [illegible]

Copyist.

Waters Henry

Patton's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Waters Henry

710

Wheelon. Edward.

Patton's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wheelon. Edward.

Weitzel, Jacob

Patton's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Weitzel, Jacob.

X 712

Weibel, Jacob

Patton's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3701 5587	26	3701 6863
2	5642	27	6885
3	5644	28	48609 61
4	5742	29	39108985
5	5742	30	
6	5840	31	
7	7064	32	
8	7080	33	
9	7095	34	
10	7108	35	
11	7121	36	
12	7134	37	
13	7146	38	
14	7137	39	
15	7167	40	
16	6087	41	
17	6710	42	
18	6731	43	
19	5066	44	
20	6752	45	
21	6774	46	
22	6796	47	
23	5090	48	
24	6840	49	
25	6818	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & R 4155 37

See also

N | Patton's Regt. | Continental Troops.

Jacob Kentzell

Ensign,

Appears on a

Record of Officers' Commissions

Reciev'd & Granted by His Excellency General Washington &c.

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

Not dated, 17 .

, 17 .

Date Com° Jan. 14, 1777.

Number of record:

31

J. C. Chandler

(548*d*) *Copyist.*

W | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jacob Weitzell

Appears with the rank of Ensign on a

List

of Officers in the Regim[t] commanded by Colonel Patton.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17

Date of Appointm[t], Jany 16, 17 77

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Capt. McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record:

1

(548i)

Copyist.

77 | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jacob Weitzel

Ensign, { Capt. John Redman's Company in Col. John Patton's Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from the time of enlisting till the 30th April Inclusive, 1777.

Commissioned or enlisted March 1, 17 .

Time in service 2 mo.

Dollars per month 20 dollars.

Total pay £ 15.

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Redman's and Capt. Abraham George Claypoole's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballade

Copyist.

W. | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jacob Whitsell

Ensign, { Capt. John Redman's Company in Col. John Patton's Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 77.

Date 1 May, 17 .

Time in service 1 month

Dollars per month 20 dolls-

Total pay £7. 10

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Redman's and Capt. Abraham George Claypoole's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

D J Davis
Copyist.

V | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jacob Weitzel

Ensign, { Capt. John Redman's Company in Col. John Patton's Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from
the 1st June to the 1st
July inclusive, 1777.

Commissioned or enlisted June 1, 17

Time in service 1 mo

Dollars per month 20 dollars

Total pay £ 4 - 10

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Redman's and Capt. Abraham George Claypoole's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

(545)

Copyright.

77 | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jacob Weitzel

Ens^n, { Capt. John Redman's Company in Col. John Patton's Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

the 1st July to 1st August

Inclusive, 1777.

Commissioned or enlisted July 1, 17 .

Time in service 1 mo

Dollars per month 20 dollars

Total pay £ 7 - 10

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Redman's and Capt. Abraham George Claypoole's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

J. McCade

Copyist.

W | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jacob Weitzell

Ensign | Capt. John Redman's Co., Col. John Patton's Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 20 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount total pay £ 7-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Redman's and Capt. Abraham George Claypoole's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballade

(5451) Copyist.

22 | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Lieut. Weitzel

Ensign, | Capt. John Redman's Co., Col. John Patton's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of sept, 17 77

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 2 0 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount total pay £ 7 - 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Redman's and Capt. Abraham George Claypoole's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Gallade

(5457) Copyist.

Lt	Patton's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Jacob A Silzil

Lt, { Capt. Peter Grubb's Company in Col. John Patton's Reg't of Foot.

(**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 27 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 10 - 2 s 6 d

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

E. W. Moore

(545) *Copyist.*

Pt | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jacob Whitsill

Pt, { Capt. Peter Grubb's Company in Col. John Patton's Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 27 dollar

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £10-2s 6d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

E. W. Moore

(545) *Copyist.*

91 | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Capt. Peter Grubb

I, ... { Captain Peter Grubb's Company, Col. Patton's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Dec ....., 17 77 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 27 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 10 - 2 s. 6 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Grubb

(547) Copyist.

11	Patton's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Jacob Whitzil

11, { Captain Peter Grubb's Company of late Colonel John Patton's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... January ....., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 27 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 10 - 2 s 6 d

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

E. W. Moore

Copyist.

H | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jacob Whitzill

Lt, { Capt. Peter Grubb's Company of late Col. John Patton's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 2/ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £10-2s 6d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

E. H. Moore

Copyist.

1st	Patton's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Jacob Sheitzel

Lt , { Capt. Peter Grubb's Company of late Col. John Patton's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 27 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £10-2 S 6 d

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

E. W. Mc Graw

Copyist.

Lt	Patton's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Jacob Heitzel

Lt, { Captain Peter Grubb's Co. in late Col. Patton's Reg't of Foot.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 27 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 10 - 2 S 6 d

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

E. H. Meese

(545) *Copyist.*

Pa | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jacob Weitzel

Pt, { Captain Peter Grubb's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 27 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £10-2s 6d

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,557.

D. W. Moore

.....

Copyist.

1st	Patton's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Jacob Heitzel

Lt, { Captain Peter Grubb's Company of late Colonel John Patton's Reg't.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 36 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £13-15-0d

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

D. W. Moore

(545) *Copyist.*

W. | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jacob Weitzeil

Lt, { Capt. John Dennis' Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Lt. Col. John Parke.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 36 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 13. 15 S

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

Next pay roll on file Sept. 1778

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennis' and Capt. Joseph Davis' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

.....

D Z Davis

(545) *Copyist*

W. | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jacob Weitgel

Lieut., { Capt. John Dennis' Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 26 2/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per Month 10

Amount £13. 15 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennis' and Capt. Joseph Davis' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

W J Davis

(545) *Copyist.*

W. | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jacob Weitzel

Lt., (Late Capt. John Dennis' Co. in late Lieut. Col. John Parke's Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 26 2/3 Dols.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per Month 10

Amount £ 13. 15 S-

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennis' and Capt. Joseph Davis' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

D. J. Davis

(545)

Copyright.

W | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jacob Weitzel

2 Lt. 6 Co. Late { In the Regiment of Foot lately commanded by Lieut. Col. Parke.

(Muster Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Clinton

9 Dec, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Oct 6, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file Feb. 1779

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

J Vanderslice

(544) Copyist.

W. | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jacob Weitzel

Lieut, { Late Capt. John Dennis' Co. in late Colonel John Parke's Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 26 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount £13. 15 S

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennis' and Capt. Joseph Davis' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

D J Davis

Copyist

W. | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jacob Westgel

Lieut., { Capt. Joseph Davis' Co. in the Regiment of Foot late commanded by Col. John Parke.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 26 2/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10

Amount £ 13, 15 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennis' and Capt. Joseph Davis' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

W J Davis

Copyist

W. | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jab Weitzel

Lt, { Capt. Joseph Davis'. Company in the Reg't of Foot late commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 26 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10

Amount £ 13. 15 S

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennis' and Capt. Joseph Davis' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

D. J. Dawson

(545) *Copyist*

W | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jacob Weitzel

2 Lt 3 Company } In the Regiment of Foot lately commanded by Lieut. Col. Parke.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Haverstraw

3 March, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

J Mackenzie

(514) Copyist.

W. | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jacob Weitzel

2 Lt., { Capt. Joseph Davis' Company in the Reg't of Foot late commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Haver Straw Mar. 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennis' and Capt. Joseph Davis' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

T J Davis

Copyist.

W. | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jacob Weitzel

Lieut., { Capt. Joseph Davis' Company in the Reg't of Foot late commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 26 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10.

Amount 13, 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennis' and Capt. Joseph Davis' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

L J Davis

Copyist

W. | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jab Weitzel

Lieut., { Capt. Joseph Davis' Company in the Reg't of Foot late commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 26 2/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10

Amount £13, 15 S

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennis' and Capt. Joseph Davis' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

W G Davies

Copyist

W. | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jacob Weitzel

Lieut, { Capt. Joseph Davis' Company in the Reg't of Foot late commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 26 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount £13. 15 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennis' and Capt. Joseph Davis' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

L J Davis

(545) Copyist

Welch, George

Patton's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant	Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Welsh, George

714

Welgar. Daniel

Patton's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privati | Privati

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Welker. Daniel

715

Welker. Daniel

Patton's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Welker. Daniel

X 716

Weber, Daniel

Patton's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37015-633	26	
2	5680	27	
3	5727	28	
4	5-777	29	
5	5-826	30	
6	5-909	31	
7	5-935	32	
8	5-967	33	
9	5-996	34	
10	6421	35	
11	6025	36	
12	605-2	37	
13	6080	38	
14	6107	39	
15	6136	40	
16	6171	41	
17	6198	42	
18	6223	43	
19	6247	44	
20	6274	45	
21	6299	46	
22	6324	47	
23	6346	48	
24	6374	49	
25	6399	50	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: R. & P. 41555-37

See also

PT | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Dan'l Welker

Pvt., { Capt. John Redman's Company in Col. John Patton's Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from the time of enlisting till the 30th April inclusive, 1777.

Commissioned or enlisted April 24, 17 .

Time in service 7 days

Dollars per month 6 2/3

Total pay 1 l. 8 d

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Redman's and Capt. Abraham George Claypoole's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Wallace

Copyist.

W. | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Dan'l Wellker

Pvt, { Capt. John Redman's Company in Col. John Patton's Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Date 1 May, 17 .

Time in service 1 month

Dollars per month 6 ⅔

Total pay £2.10

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Redman's and Capt. Abraham George Claypoole's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415.537.

J. J. Davis

Copyist.

W | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Daniel Welker

Pvt., { Capt. John Redman's Company in Col. John Patton's Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from the 1st June till 1st July Quadrienne, 1777.

Commissioned or enlisted June 1, 1777.

Time in service 1 mo

Dollars per month 6 2/3 dollars

Total pay £ 2 - 10

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Redman's and Capt. Abraham George Claypoole's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

(545)

Copyist.

N. | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Daniel Welker

1st ut., { Capt. John Redman's Company in Col. John Patton's Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

the 1 July to 1 August

Reelusgrove, 177?.

Commissioned or enlisted July 1, 177?.

Time in service 1 mo.

Dollars per month 6 2/0 dollars

Total pay £ 2 1 10

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Redman's and Capt. Abraham George Claypoole's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Wallace

Copyist.

77	Patton's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Daniel Mulgen

Pvt., { Capt. John Redman's Co., Col. John Patton's Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 177?.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 i mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount total pay £2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Redman's and Capt. Abraham George Claypoole's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Dallas

(5444) Copyist.

77 | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Daniel Nelson

Pvt., Capt. John Redman's Co., Col. John Patton's Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount total pay £ s d

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Omitted in the last Quarter's Pay Roll

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Redman's and Capt. Abraham George Claypoole's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

S. A. Clark

(Seal) Copyist.

277 | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Daniel Welyar

1st | Capt. John Redman's Co., Col. John Patton's Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Amount total £ 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Redman's and Capt. Abraham George Claypoole's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballade

(5444) Copyist.

277	Patton's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

David Welgen

Lt., { Capt. John Redman's Co., Col. John Patton's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollrs

Time of service 1 year

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Redman's and Capt. Abraham George Claypoole's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballade

Copyist.

W. | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Daniel Welger

Pvt., { Capt. John Redman's Co., Colonel John Patton's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollo.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2. 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Redman's and Capt. Abraham George Claypoole's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

(545) ..... Copyist.

Pvt.	Patton's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Daniel Welgen

Pvt, (Captain John Redman's Co. in late
(Col. John Patton's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 - 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Redman's and Capt. Abraham George Claypoole's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

A. Claypoole

(545i) *Copyist.*

W | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Daniel Welger

Pvt., Captain John Redman's Co. in late Col. John Patton's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 - 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Redman's and Capt. Abraham George Claypoole's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballade

(545i)

Copyist.

77 | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Daniel Welger

Pvt., Captain John Redman's Co. in late Col. John Patton's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Total pay £ 2 -10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Redman's and Capt. Abraham George Claypoole's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

J. McCauley

(545i) Copyist.

Pa.	Patton's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Daniel Welger

Pat, (Captain John Redman's Co. in late Col. John Patton's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Redman's and Capt. Abraham George Claypoole's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballade

Copyist.

W. | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Daniel Welger

Pvt., { Captain John Redman's Co. in late Col. John Patton's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2 . 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Redman's and Capt. Abraham George Claypoole's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

D J Davis

Copyist.

77 | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Daniel Melgen

Pvt., { Captain John Redman's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

Next pay roll on file Sept. 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Redman's and Capt. Abraham George Claypoole's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballade

(545i) Copyist.

W. | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Daniel Welger

Pvt., { Captain John Redman's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay and subsistence per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Redman's and Capt. Abraham George Claypoole's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

D J Davis

(545) Copyist.

V. | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Daniel Valger X

Pvt. { Captain John Redman's Co. in late Lieut. Col. Parke's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dalls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2. 10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Redman's and Capt. Abraham George Claypoole's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

L J Davis

Copyist.

(11) | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

David Nelger

Pvt, (Late Captain John Redman's Co.
in late Parke's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 - 10 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Redman's and Capt. Abraham George Claypoole's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballade

(515i) Copyist.

Daniel Welger

Pvt., { Capt. Abraham George Claypoole's Co. in the Reg't of Foot late commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick; absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Redman's and Capt. Abraham George Claypoole's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballade

Copyist.

97 | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Daniel Welyer

Pvt., { Capt. Abraham George Claypoole's Co. in the Reg't of Foot late commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 - 10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Redman's and Capt. Abraham George Claypoole's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Wallace

Copyist.

77 | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Dan'l Melyar

Pvt., { Capt. Abraham George Claypoole's Company in the Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of February, 1779.

Roll dated Haverstraw March 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Redman's and Capt. Abraham George Claypoole's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Ballads

Copyist.

N~ | Patten's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Daniel Welger

Pvt, { Capt. Abraham George Claypoole's Co. in the Reg't of Foot late commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-10 s.

Amt, of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Redman's and Capt. Abraham George Claypoole's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

(545) Copyist.

W | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Daniel Wedgen

Pvt., { Capt. Abraham George Claypoole's Co. in the Reg't of Foot late commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 - 10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Redman's and Capt. Abraham George Claypoole's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

J Dallade

Copyist.

W^m | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Dan^l Welger

Pvt, { Capt. Abraham George Claypoole's Co. in the Reg't of Foot late commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay. per month 6 2/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 - 10 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Redman's and Capt. Abraham George Claypoole's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

S. McClade

Copyist.

5/5 | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

David Wilger

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Redman's Company, late Col. John Patton's Regiment, for the extra pay.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated ...not dated..., 17 .

Commencement of time ..., 17 .

Commencement of pay ..., 17 .

To what time paid ..., 17 .

Pay per month ...6 2/3 Dollars...

Time of service ...1 Mo.'...

Whole time of service ...

Subsistence ...

Amount ...£2 - 10...

Amt. of pay and subsistence ...

Pay due to sick, absent ...

Casualties ...

Remarks: ...

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Redman's and Capt. Abraham George Claypoole's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Dallcade

(5451) *Copyist.*

717

Wallace. Daniel

Patton's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Walker. Daniel

7/8

Walker. Daniel

Patton's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Walker. Daniel

Wells Thomas 719

Patton's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3701 7872	26	
2	7927	27	
3	8011	28	
4	8090	29	
5	8166	30	
6	8235	31	
7	8240	32	
8	8341	33	
9	8392	34	
10	8911	35	
11	8431	36	
12	8478	37	
13	8525	38	
14	8581	39	
15	8618	40	
16	8653	41	
17	8700	42	
18	8736	43	
19	8774	44	
20	8810	45	
21	8846	46	
22	8882	47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 4/5-5-37

See also

Pa.	Patton's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Thomas Wells

Pvt., { Captain Allen McLane's Company of Foot in Colonel John Patton's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 16 Days.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £1-6-8d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

Copyist.

Y | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Wells

Pvt., { Captain Allen McLane's Company in Colonel John Patton's Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pay Due £2-10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Rowenlaun

(545) *Copyist*

H | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Wells

Pvt., { Captain Allen McLane's Company in Colonel John Patton's Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

(545) Copyist

Y	Patton's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Thomas Wells

, { Captain Allen McLane's Company in Colonel John Patton's Regiment of Foot.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Total Pay £2-10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Copyist

(545)

4f | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Wells

Pvt, { Captain Allen McLane's Company in Colonel John Patton's Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2- 10 8,

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Rowenbaum

(545) *Copyist*

W | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Thos Wells

Pvt, { Captain Allen McLane's Company in Col. John Patton's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct—, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-10 S. .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Rowland

(545) Copyist.

W | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Thos Wells

Pvt., { Captain Allen McLane's Company in Colonel John Patton's Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-10 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

(545) *Copyist*

H | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Thos Wells

Pvt, { Captain Allen McLane's Company in late Colonel John Patton's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay Due £2-10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

.....

(545) Copyist

4th	Patton's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Thos Wells

Pvt., { Captain Allen McLane's Company in late Colonel John Patton's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-10 S:

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

Copyist.

4	Patton's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Thos Wells

Pvt., { Captain Allen McLane's Company in late Colonel John Patton's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-10 S. .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

"

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

P. Rosenbaum

(545) Copyist

Pa | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Thos Wells

Pvt., { Captain Allen McLane's Company in late Colonel John Patton's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-10 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Rowland

Copyist

H | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Thos Wells

Pvt, { Captain Allen McLane's Company in late Colonel John Patton's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-10 S. .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

(545) *Copyist*

4 | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Thos Wells

, { Captain Allen McLane's Company in late Colonel John Patton's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May; 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2-10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

(545) Copyist

Pa.	Patton's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Thomas Wells

Pvt., { Captain Allen McLane's Company in Colonel John Patton's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 - 10 S, ...

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

Copyist.

H | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Wells

Pvt., { Captain Allen McLane's Company in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Lt. Col. John Parke.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-10 S,

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

Next pay roll on file Sept. 1778

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

Copyist.

4	Patton's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Thomas Wells

Pvt., { Captain Allen McLane's Company in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-10 S. .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

Copyist.

Y	Patton's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Thomas Wells

Pvt., { Captain Allen McLane's Company in the Regiment of Foot late commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-10 S. .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Copyist

W | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Wells

Pvt, { Captain Allen McLane's Co. in late Colonel John Parke's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-10 8, ...

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Copyist.

Pa | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Wells

Pvt., { Captain Allen McLane's Company in the Regiment of Foot lately commanded by Lt. Col. John Parke.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Rowland

(545) *Copyist*

4th	Patton's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Thos Wells

Pvt., { Captain Allen McLane's Company in the Regiment of Foot lately commanded by Lt. Col. John Parke.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

.....

Rosenbaum

(545) *Copyist*

Pa.	Patton's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Thos Wells

Pvt., { Captain Allen McLane's Company in the Regiment of Foot lately commanded by Lt. Col. John Parke.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-10s. .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

Copyist

W | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Thos Wells

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Allen McLane's Co. in late Col. Patton's Regiment, taken for the month's extraordinary granted by Congress.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2-10 8,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

(5451) *Copyist.*

720

Wells, William

Patton's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37017788	26	
2	7861	27	
3	7928	28	
4	8012	29	
5	8093	30	
6	8195	31	
	8254	32	
8	8303	33	
9	8355	34	
10	8406	35	
11	8920	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. #15537

See also

W | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wm Wells

Pvt, { Captain Allen McLane's Company in Col. John Patton's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Rowinbam

Copyist.

W | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wm Wells

Pvt., { Captain Allen McLane's Company in late Colonel John Patton's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay Due £2-10 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Rozenbaum

(545) *Copyist*

4	Patton's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

William Wells

....., { Captain Allen McLane's Company in Colonel John Patton's Regiment of Foot.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of August, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Total Pay £ 2-10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Copyist

yf | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wm Wells

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Allen McLane's Co. in late Col. Patton's Regiment, taken for the month's extraordinary granted by Congress.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated not dated, 17 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2-10 8;

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

(5431) *Copyist.*

Y | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Wells

Pvt. { Captain Allen McLane's Company in Colonel John Patton's Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay Due £2-10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

(545) *Copyist*

H | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wm Wells

Pvt., { Captain Allen McLane's Company in late Colonel John Patton's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-10 S. .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

Copyist.

Yf | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wm Wells

Pvt, { Capt. Allen McLane's Company in Col. John Patton's Reg't, encamped at Middle Brook.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

the dates of their enlistments to the last of April inclusive, 1777.

Appointed or enlisted Apl 20, 17 .

Time in the service 11 D.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Balance of pay due 178.4d

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

Copyist

4th	Patton's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Wm Wells

Pvt., { Captain Allen McLane's Company in Colonel John Patton's Regiment of Foot.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-10 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Rowland

(545) *Copyist*

Pa	Patton's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

William Wells

Pvt., { Captain Allen McLane's Company of Foot in Colonel John Patton's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2-10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

Copyist.

W | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Wells

Pvt, { Captain Allen McLane's Company in Colonel John Patton's Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-10 S, ...

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

(545) *Copyist*

H | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wm Wells

Pvt, { Captain Allen McLane's Company in Colonel John Patton's Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2-10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Rozenbaum

Copyist

X

1721

Welsh, George

Patton's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant	Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3701 6920	26	
2	6942	27	
3	6963	28	
4	7002	29	
5	7027	30	
6	7048	31	
7	7065	32	
8	7082	33	
9	7096	34	
10	7109	35	
11	7122	36	1
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: R & P 4155 37

See also

dr | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Geo Welsh

Sgt, { Capt. Peter Grubb's Company, Col. John Patton's Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to the last of June, 1777.

Appointed or enlisted ....., 17 .

Time in service 1 mo

Dollars per month 8-

Pay per month £3

Total pay due £3-

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

D W. Moore

(545) *Copyist*

Pa	Patton's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Geo Welch

Sergt, { Capt. Peter Grubb's Company, Col. John Patton's Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Appointed or enlisted ....., 17 .

Time in service 1 mo

Dollars per month

Pay per month 8 dollars

Total pay due £ 3 -

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

B. M. Moore

(545) *Copyist.*

el	Patton's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

George Welch

Sergt., { Capt. Peter Grubb's Company, Col. John Patton's Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to the last of Apr, 1777.

Appointed or enlisted Mar 1, 17.

Time in service 2 Mo

Dollars per month $8-

Pay per month £3-

Total pay due £6- 0 S

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

E. W. Moore

Copyist

11	Patton's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

George Welsh

Sgt., { Captain Peter Grubb's Company, Col. Patton's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Septr, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 3 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

E W Moore

(545) *Copyist.*

H | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

George Welsh

Sgt., { Capt. Peter Grubb's Company, Col. John Patton's Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Appointed or enlisted ....., 17 .

Time in service 1 Month

Dollars per month 8

Pay per month .....

Total pay due £ 3 -

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

E. W. Moore

(546) Copyist

H	Patton's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Geo Welsh

Sgt., { Capt. Peter Grubb's Company, Col. John Patton's Regiment of Foot.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Appointed or enlisted ....., 17 .

Time in service 1 mo

Dollars per month

Pay per month £ 3 –

Total pay due £ 3

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

E. W. Moore

(545) *Copyist*

Pa	Patton's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

George Welch

Sgt., { Capt. Peter Grubb's Company in Col. John Patton's Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 dollar

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £3-0s 0d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

D. W. Moore

Copyist.

Pa | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

George Welch

Sgt, { Capt. Peter Grubb's Company in Col. John Patton's Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £3-0s-0d

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

D. W. Moore

(545) *Copyist.*

1776	Patton's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

George Welch

Sergt., { Captain Peter Grubb's Company, Col. Patton's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 7 7.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jun. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Steen

Copyist.

4	Patton's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

George Welch

Sgt, { Captain Peter Grubb's Company of late Colonel John Patton's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 3 - 0 s 0 d

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

E. N. Moore

Copyist.

2d	Patton's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

George Welch

Sgt, { Capt. Peter Grubb's Company of late Col. John Patton's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8 0 - 0 8 0 d

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties Deserted Feb 1

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

D. W. Moore

(545) *Copyist.*

Wertenby Jacob 722

Patton's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant	Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wharton by Jacob

723

Wrylen. Edward

Patton's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wheelon. Edward

Wharmby. Jacob

Patton's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant	Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wharton by. Jacob

725

Whartmaby. Jacob

Patton's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant	Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Whartonby. Jacob

X 1726

Wartonby, Jacob

Patton's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3701 6435	26	
2	6458	27	
3	6483	28	
4	6508	29	
5	6532	30	
6	6571	31	
7	6588	32	
8	6604	33	
9	6621	34	
10	6908	35	
11	6637	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.I.P. #15537

See also

W. | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jacob Wartenberry X

Appears with the rank of Sgt on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Dennis' Co. in late Col. Patton's Reg't for the month extra granted by Congress.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not Dated, 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dalls "

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Dennis' and Capt. Joseph Davis' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

W S Davis

Copyist.

(5151)

W | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jacob Whartonby

Sgt., { Capt. John Dennis' Company in late Col. John Patton's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 7 8.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dolls.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £3

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennis' and Capt. Joseph Davis' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

D J Davis

Copyist.

W. | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jacob Whartinby

Sgt., { Capt. John Dennis' Company in late Col. John Patton's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dalls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennis' and Capt. Joseph Davis' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

J. J. Davis

(545) *Copyist.*

W. | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jacob Whartnaby

Sgt., { Capt. John Dennis' Company in Col. John Patton's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dolls.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £3

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennis' and Capt. Joseph Davis' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

WJ Davis

Copyist.

W. | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jacob Whartnaby

Sgt ....., { Capt. John Dennis' Company in late Col. John Patton's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec ....., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dolls.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £3 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennis' and Capt. Joseph Davis' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

L J Davis

Copyist.

W. | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jacob Wertenby

Sergt., { Capt. John Dennis' Company in late Col. John Patton's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 76.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 3 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennis' and Capt. Joseph Davis' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

G Davis

Copyist.

W. | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jacob Whartonby

Sgt., { Capt. John Dennis' Company in Col. John Patton's Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 3.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennis' and Capt. Joseph Davis' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

W J Davis

Copyist

W, | Patton's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Jacob Whartonby

Sgt., { Capt. John Dennis' Company in Col. John Patton's Reg't of Foot.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dolls :

Time of service 5 Days

Whole time of service ....

Subsistence ....

Amount pay due 10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence ....

Pay due to sick, absent ....

....

....

Casualties Enlisted ye 27 May

....

Remarks : ....

....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennis' and Capt. Joseph Davis' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

D J Danno

(545) *Copyist.*

W. | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jacob Wharton by

Sgt., { Capt. John Dennis' Company in Col. John Patton's Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dolls

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay due £3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennis' and Capt. Joseph Davis' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

D. J. Dare
Copyist

70. | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jacob Wharton by

Sgt, { Capt. John Dennis' Company in Col. John Patton's Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dolls.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay due £3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennis' and Capt. Joseph Davis' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

D J Davis

Copyist

W. | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jacob Whartonby

Lyt, { Capt. John Dennis' Company in Col. John Patton's Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service —

Subsistence

Amount pay due £ 3 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennis' and Capt. Joseph Davis' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

D Z Davis

(545) *Copyist*

727

Whealand. Philip

Patton's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wheylon. Philip

Whealing, Edward.

Patton's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wheelon, Edward

729

Wheaton. Edward

Patton's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Wheelon. Edward.

730

Wheeland. Philip

Patton's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wheylon. Philip

Wheeley. John

731

Patton's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wiley. John

X 732

Wheelon, Edward

Patton's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant	Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37013-100	26	37015559
2	5129	27	
3	5-156	28	
4	5182	29	
5	5-207	30	
6	5-230	31	
7	5-252	32	
8	5-273	33	
9	5-294	34	
10	5-314	35	
11	5-5-72	36	
12	5-334	37	
13	5-354	38	
14	5-371	39	
15	5-384	40	
16	5407	41	
17	5424	42	
18	5-440	43	
19	5453	44	
20	5469	45	
21	5483	46	
22	5-500	47	
23	5-5-14	48	
24	5-5-31	49	
25	5-5-43	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. #105-37

See also

W | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Edw? Wheelon

Serg^t, (Capt. Walter Bicker's Company in
(Col. John Patton's Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Jany 24 to 30 April, 1777.

Commissioned or enlisted March 6, 17 .

Time of service 1 Month 25 days

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Total pay £5. 10 S.

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

Copyist

W | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Edwd Wheelon

Sergt., { Capt. Walter Bicker's Company in Col. John Patton's Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

Copyist.

W | **Patton's Regiment.** | **Continental Troops.**

Edw? Wheelan

Sergt., (Capt. Walter Bicker's Company in) Col. John Patton's Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commissioned or enlisted ....., 17 .

Time of service .....

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Total pay £3.

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

(545) *Copyist*

W | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Edwd Wheelon

Serg.t 1st, { Capt. Walter Bicker's Company in Col. John Patton's Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commissioned or enlisted ....., 17 .

Time of service .....

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Total pay £3,

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

(345) Copyist

W | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Edward Weylen

Sergt. | Capt. Walter Bicker's Company in Col. John Patton's Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1777.

Commissioned or enlisted ....., 17 .

Time of service .....

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Total pay £3.

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

Copyist

W | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Edwd Welton

Sergt, { Capt. Walter Bicker's Company in Col. John Patton's Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commissioned or enlisted ....., 17 .

Time of service .....

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Total pay £3.

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

Copyist

W | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Edwd Whyton

Sergt., (Capt. Walter Bicker's Company in
(Col. John Patton's Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commissioned or enlisted ....., 17

Time of service .....

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Total pay £ 3.

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

Copyist

W | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Edwd Whylon

Sergt., { Capt. Walter Bicker's Company in Col. John Patton's Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commissioned or enlisted ....., 17 .

Time of service .....

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Total pay £1.8.

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

(545) *Copyist*

W | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Edwd Wheylon

Sergt., { Captain Walter Bicker's Company in late Col. John Patton's Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £. 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

(545) *Copyist.*

W | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Edwd Wheylon

Sergt., { Capt. Walter Bicker's Company in late Col. John Patton's Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

(545) *Copyist.*

W | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Edwd Wheaton

Sergt., { Captain Walter Bicker's Company in late Col. John Patton's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £3. .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

(545) *Copyist.*

W | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Edw Whialon

Sergt, { Captain Walter Bicker's Company in late Col. John Patton's Regiment of Foot.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £3, ...

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

(545) *Copyist.*

W | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Edw Wheylon

Sergt., { Captain Walter Bicker's Company in late Col. John Patton's Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £3, ...

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

Copyist.

W | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Edwd Wheylon

Sergt. { Captain Walter Bicker's Company in late Col. John Patton's Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

Copyist.

W | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Edwd Wheylon

Sergt., { Captain Walter Bicker's Company in late Col. John Patton's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £3.15.S

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

(545) *Copyist.*

W | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Edward Wheylon

Sergt., { Captain Walter Bicker's Company in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Lt. Col. John Parke.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £3. 15 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

Next pay roll on file Sept. 1778

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415.537.

Burnham

Copyist

W | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Edward Whelan

Sergt., { Capt. Walter Bicker's Company in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £3.15.8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

(545) *Copyist.*

W' | Patton's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Edward Whelan

Sergt., { Capt. Walter Bickers' Company in the Reg't of Foot late commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L. 3. 15 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

(545) *Copyist.*

W | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Edward Whelan

Sergt., { Captain Walter Bicker's Co. in the Reg't of Foot late commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £3.15S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

(545) *Copyist.*

lV | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Edward Whealon

Sergt., { Captain Walter Bicker's Co. in the Reg't of Foot late commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £3.15.8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

(545) *Copyist.*

W | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Edward Whialon

Sergt. { Captain Walter Bicker's Co. in the Reg't of Foot late commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1779.

Commencement of time ——, 17 .

Commencement of pay ——, 17 .

To what time paid ——, 17 .

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £3.15.8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

(545) Copyist.

W | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Edward Wheylon

Sergt., { Captain Walter Bicker's Company in the Regiment of Foot lately commanded by Lt. Col. John Parke.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Haver Straw

March 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: on Command

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

(543) Copyist.

W | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Edward Wheaton

Sergt., { Captain Walter Bicker's Co. in the Reg't of Foot late commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £3.15S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

(545) *Copyist.*

W. | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Edward Wheeling

Sergt., { Captain Walter Bicker's Co. in the Reg't of Foot late commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £3.15.S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

(545) *Copyist.*

W | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Edward Wheeling

Sergt., { Captain Walter Bicker's Co. in the Reg't of Foot late commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £3.15.0.D.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

(545) *Copyist.*

W | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Edwd Wheylon

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Walter Bicker's Company in late Col. John Patton's Reg't of Foot, for the extra pay lately granted by Congress,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Bushnan

(5451) *Copyist.*

723

Wheelon. Philip

Patton's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wheylon. Philip

734

Whitzel Jacob

Patton's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Weitzel, Jacob

735

Whelan. Edward.

Patton's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wheelon. Edward.

736

Wheland. Philip

Patton's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wheylon. Philip

737

Wheelon. Philip

Patton's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wheelon. Philip

738.

Wheylon. Edward.

Patton's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wheelon. Edward.

x 739

Whey lon Philip

Patton's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Priv. | Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37017734	26	
2	7809	27	
3	7953	28	
4	8035	29	
5	8055	30	
6	8158	31	
7	8265	32	
8	8316	33	
9	8367	34	
10	8893	35	
11	8418	36	
12	8466	37	
13	8513	38	
14	8559	39	
15	8602	40	
16	8637	41	
17	8673	42	
18	8709	43	
19	8746	44	
20	8784	45	
21	8822	46	
22	8858	47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 4/55-37

✓ See also

Pf | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Rhiley Whilon

Pvt., { Capt. Allen McLane's Company in Col. John Patton's Reg't, encamped at Middle Brook.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from the dates of their enlistments to the last of April inclusive, 1777.

Appointed or enlisted Feby 13, 17 .

Time in the service 2 Mo. 18 D.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Balance of pay due £6 - 10 S.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

Copyist

Pf	Patton's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Philip Whelan

Pvt., { Captain Allen McLane's Company of Foot in Colonel John Patton's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenlan

Copyist.

4th	Patton's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Philip Wheland X

Pvt., { Captain Allen McLane's Company in Colonel John Patton's Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pay Due £2-10 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Rowland

(545) Copyist

Pa. | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Philip Wheland

Pvt., { Captain Allen McLane's Company in Colonel John Patton's Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-10-8-

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Rgreenbaum

(545) *Copyist*

Pf | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Philip Wheelon

Drummer, | Captain Allen McLane's Company in Colonel John Patton's Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 - 13 - 8, Total Pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415.557.

Rosenbaum

(545) Copyist

11	Patton's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Philip Whuland

Drum; { Captain Allen McLane's Company in Colonel John Patton's Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-15-8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

Copyist

11	Patton's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Phs Wheland

Drum, { Captain Allen McLane's Company in Colonel John Patton's Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-15-8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

Copyist

11 | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Philip Wheland

Drum { Captain Allen McLane's Company in late Colonel John Patton's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 14 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay Due £5-10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Ann. October

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Roundtree

(545) Copyist

Pt | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Philip Wheland

* ——————, { Captain Allen McLane's Company in late Colonel John Patton's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1778.

Commencement of time ——————, 17 .

Commencement of pay ——————, 17 .

To what time paid ——————, 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service ——————

Whole time of service ——————

Subsistence ——————

Amount £2-15-8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence ——————

Pay due to sick, absent ——————

Casualties ——————

Remarks: ——————

* Name appears under heading "Drum & Fifes".

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

(545) *Copyist.*

11	Patton's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Philip Wheland

* ....., { Captain Allen McLane's Company in late Colonel John Patton's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7⅓ Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-15-3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

* Name appears under heading "Drums & Fifes"

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

Copyist

W | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Philip Wheelane

Drum, { Captain Allen McLane's Company in late Colonel John Patton's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-15-S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

.....

Rowenbaum

(545) *Copyist*

4 | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Philip Wheland

Drum, { Captain Allen McLane's Company in late Colonel John Patton's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7⅓ Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-15-8,

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Rezneburn

(545) *Copyist*

Pf | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Philip Wheland

Drum, { Captain Allen McLane's Company in late Colonel John Patton's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2-15-8,

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Rowenbaum

Copyist

4f	Patton's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Philip Whylon

* ....., { Captain Allen McLane's Company in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Lt. Col. John Parke.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... July ....., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month ..... 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... £2-15-8. .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

* Name appears under heading "Drum & Fife."

Next pay roll on file Sept. 1778

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

(545) *Copyist.*

H | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Philip Wheylon

× ——————, { Captain Allen McLane's Company in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time ——————, 17 .

Commencement of pay ——————, 17 .

To what time paid ——————, 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service ——————

Whole time of service ——————

Subsistence ——————

Amount £2-15-8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence ——————

Pay due to sick, absent ——————

Casualties ——————

Remarks: ——————

× Name appears under heading "Drum & Fife"

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

(545) Copyist.

4	Patton's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Philip Whaylon

, { Captain Allen McLane's Company in the Regiment of Foot late commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct—, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 Dolls.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-15 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*Name appears under heading "Drum & Fife"

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

Copyist.

Pf | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Philip Whaylon

× ....., { Captain Allen McLane's Co. in late Colonel John Parke's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-13-8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

× Name appears under heading "Drum & Fife"

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

Copyist.

11	Patton's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Philip Wheylon

* ....., { Captain Allen McLane's Company in the Regiment of Foot lately commanded by Lt. Col. John Parke.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-15-8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

* Name also appears under heading "Drum & Fife"

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

(545) *Copyist*

41	Patton's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Philip Wheylon

* ....., { Captain Allen McLane's Company in the Regiment of Foot lately commanded by Lt. Col. John Parke.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Dec ....., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month ..... 7 1/3 Dollars .

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2-15-8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

* Name also appears under heading "Drum & Fife"

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

(545) *Copyist*

Pf | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Phillip Wheylon

* ....., { Captain Allen McLane's Company in the Regiment of Foot lately commanded by Lt. Col. John Parke.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Janry, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-15-8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

* Mariner's Return under heading "Drum & Fife."

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

(545) *Copyist*

11 | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Philip Wheylon

*_____, { Captain Allen McLane's Company in the Regiment of Foot lately commanded by Lt. Col. John Parke.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17 .

Commencement of pay _____, 17 .

To what time paid _____, 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount £2-15-8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick absent _____

_____

Casualties _____

_____

Remarks : _____

_____

* Name appears under heading "Drum & Fife"

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

(545) *Copyist*

Philip Wheland

Appears with the rank of Drum on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Allen McLane's Co. in late Col. Patton's Regiment, taken for the month's extraordinary granted by Congress.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2-15-8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Copyist.

-45

Whilon Philey

Patton's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wheylon Philip

White. Edward

Patton's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

White. Edward

8 742

White, Edward

Patton's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 7 0 1 8 4 2 6	26	
2	8 4 5 2	27	
3	8 9 7 5	28	
4	8 4 9 7	29	
5	9 0 1 4	30	
6	9 0 3 2	31	
7	9 0 5 0	32	
8	9 0 6 8	33	
9	9 0 8 5	34	
10	9 1 0 2	35	
11	9 1 3 5	36	
12	9 3 4 3	37	
13	9 1 5 1	38	
14	9 1 6 5	39	
15	4 8 6 9 5 5	40	
16	3 9 1 0 8 9 8 2	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 4155 37

See also

W | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Edward White

Appears with the rank of Ensign on a

List

of Officers in the Regim^{t} commanded by Colonel Patton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Date of Appointm^{t}, Jany 16, 17 77.

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Capt. McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record:

1

T. A. Jackson

(543i)

Copyist.

N | Patton's Regt. Contl Troops.

Edward White

Ensign,

Appears on a

Record of Officers' Commissions

Reciev'd & Granted by His Excellency General Washington &c.

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

Not dated, 17 .

, 17 .

Date Com° Jan 16, 1777 .

Number of record:

31

J. C. Chandler

(548d) . *Copyist.*

W | **Patton's Regiment.** | **Continental Troops.**

E. White

Ensign, (Capt. Joseph Prowell's Company,
(Col. John Patton's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from the date of their enlistments to the last of April, 1777.

Time of enlistment Jan. 25

Time in service 3 Months, 6 days

Pay per month 20 Dollars

Total pay £24.

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

O. G. Taylor
Copyist

W | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Edw White

Ensign, { Captain Joseph Prowell's Co., Col. John Patton's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Last Apl to 31 May, 1777.

Commissioned or enlisted Jan 25, 17 .

Pay per month 20 dollars

Time in service 1 Month

Total pay £7. 10 S.

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

A. J. Taylor

Copyist.

W | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Edward White

Ensign, { Capt. Joseph Prowell's Company in Col. John Patton's Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 20 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount pay due £ 7. 10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States, sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

O. L. Taylor

(545) *Copyist.*

N | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

E White

Ensign, { Capt. Joseph Prowell's Company of Col. John Patton's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 20 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Total pay £ 7. 10 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

O G Taylor

Copyist.

N | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Edward White

Ensign, { Capt. Joseph Prowell's Company in Col. John Patton's Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Augt, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 20 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount total pay £ 7. 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

A. J. Taylor

(545) *Copyist.*

N | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Edward White

Lt., { Capt. Joseph Prowell's Company of Col. John Patton's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 27 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount total Sum £10, 2, 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Officer belonging to Capt Dicourseys Com.y

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

O. L. Taylor

Copyist.

N | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Edward White

Lt., { Capt. Joseph Prowell's Company of Col. John Patton's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 27 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 10. 2S. 6d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Capt. Delaunays Officer

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

O J Taylor

Copyist.

W | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Edward White

Lt., { Capt. Joseph Prowell's Company of Col. John Patton's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 27 Dols.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £10. 2 S. 6 d .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

O. L. Taylor

(545) *Copyist.*

N | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Edward White

Lieut., { Captain Joseph Prowell's Co. in the Reg't of Foot lately commanded by Col. John Patton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 27 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Total £ 10. 2. 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Dr Lounsey's Compy.

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

O. T. Taylor

(545) *Copyist.*

A | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Edward Pate

Lt. , { Capt. Joseph Prowell's Co. in late Col. John Patton's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1776.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 27 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £10. 2, 6.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

D. I. Taylor

(545) *Copyist.*

H	Patton's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Edward Hunt X

2 Lieut, { Capt. Joseph Prowell's Co. in late Col. Patton's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1778.

Commencement of time ——, 17 .

Commencement of pay ——, 17 .

To what time paid ——, 17 .

Pay per month 27 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount total £10, 2s. 6d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks : Capt. Decoors.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415.537.

O. T. Taylor

(545) *Copyist.*

W | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Edward White

Lt., { Capt. Joseph Prowell's Co. in late Col. Patton's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 27 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £10. 2. 6.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

O. G. Taylor

Copyist.

W | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

White

Lt ----, { Capt. Joseph Prowell's Co. in late Col. Patton's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ----, 17 .

Commencement of pay ----, 17 .

To what time paid ----, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Month 28 days.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 19. 11. 6.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks To the Twenty Eight Day of May Then Resigned. one Month Twenty Eight Days.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

O. G. Taylor

Copyist.

H | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Edward Stute

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Joseph Prowell's Company in late Col. Patton's Regiment, for the extra month's pay.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 27 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £10. 2S. 6d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties De Course's Co.

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

D. J. Taylor

(5451) *Copyist.*

743

Whitsell, Jacob

Patton's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Weitzel, Jacob

744

Whitsill Jacob

Patton's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Weitzel, Jacob

745

Whitzil, Jacob

Patton's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Weitzel, Jacob

X 746

Wiley John

Patton's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3701 7790	26	
2	7862	27	
3	7925	28	
4	8004	29	
5	8084	30	
6	8165	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein C.

Book Mark: R. & P. 4/5537

See also

Y | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jno, Wheeley

Pvt- { Capt. Allen McLane's Company in Col. John Patton's Reg't, encamped at Middle Brook.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from the dates of their enlistments to the last of April inclusive, 1777.

Appointed or enlisted Apl 15, 17 .

Time in the service 16 D

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Balance of pay due £1- 6 8, 8d,

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Rowland

Copyist

Pf | Patton's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

John Wiley

Pvt., { Captain Allen McLane's Company of Foot in Colonel John Patton's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 - 10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

(545) *Copyist.*

H | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Wiley

Pvt., { Captain Allen McLane's Company in Colonel John Patton's Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pay Due £2-10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Roundtree

Copyist

Vt | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jon. Hiley

Pvt., { Captain Allen McLane's Company in Colonel John Patton's Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

(545) *Copyist*

H | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Wiley

....., { Captain Allen McLane's Company in Colonel John Patton's Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of August, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Total Pay £2-10 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,557.

Rowland

(545) *Copyist*

W	Patton's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

John Wiley

Pvt., { Captain Allen McLane's Company in Colonel John Patton's Regiment of Foot.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 - 10 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

(545) *Copyist*

747

Wilger, Daniel

Patton's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Welker. Daniel

748

Williams, David.

Patton's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer — Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37018969	26	
2	8981	27	
3	9003	28	
4	9020	29	
5	9038	30	
6	9056	31	
7	9072	32	
8	9089	33	
9	9106	34	
10	9347	35	
11	9139	36	
12	9157	37	
13	9172	38	
14	9184	39	
15	9207	40	
16	9223	41	
17	9239	42	
18	9253	43	
19	9267	44	
20	9282	45	
21	9295	46	
22	9120	47	
23	9308	48	
24	9320	49	
25	9332	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 4/5/37

See also

W | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

David Williams

....., { Captain Joseph Prowell's Co., Col. John Patton's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

last Apl. to 31 May, 1777.

Commissioned or enlisted May 4, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time in service 27 days

Total pay £2. 4s. 6d.

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

C. M. Taylor

Copyist.

11 | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

David Williams

Drum, { Capt. Joseph Prowell's Company in Col. John Patton's Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7⅓ Dollars.

Time of service 1 Mos.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount May due £2. 15s. .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

O. T. Taylor

(545) *Copyist.*

Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

David Williams

Drum, { Capt. Joseph Prowell's Company of Col. John Patton's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 ⅔ Dollars.

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount total pay £2. 15.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

O. J. Taylor

Copyist.

W | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

David Williams

Drummer, Capt. Joseph Prowell's Company in Col. John Patton's Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7⅓ Dollars.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Total Pay £2. 15/ .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

O. G. Taylor

Copyist.

Of | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

David Williams

Drum, { Capt. Joseph Prowell's Company of Col. John Patton's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7⅔ Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount total pay £2 15-

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

C. L. Traylor

.....

(545) *Copyist.*

N | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

David Williams

Dium. } Capt. Joseph Prowell's Company of Col. John Patton's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7⅓ Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2.15 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

O. G. Taylor

(545) *Copyist.*

	Patton's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

David Williams

Drum., { Capt. Joseph Prowell's Company of Col. John Patton's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dols.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2. 15-S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

O. L. Taylor

(545) *Copyist.*

N | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

David Williams

Drum; { Captain Joseph Prowell's Co. in the Reg't of Foot lately commanded by Col. John Patton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time ——, 17——

Commencement of pay ——, 17——

To what time paid ——, 17——

Pay per month 7⅓ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount total £2. 15-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

O. T. Taylor

Copyist.

W | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

David Williams

\+ ——————, { Capt. Joseph Prowell's Co. in late Col. John Patton's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 76

Commencement of time ——————, 17 .

Commencement of pay ——————, 17 .

To what time paid ——————, 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service ——————

Whole time of service ——————

Subsistence ——————

Amount £2. 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence ——————

Pay due to sick, absent ——————

Casualties ——————

Remarks: ——————

\+ Name appears under heading "Drums & Fife"

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

O. J. Taylor

Copyist.

N | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

David Williams

+ ——————, { Capt. Joseph Prowell's Co. in late Col. Patton's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time ——————, 17 .

Commencement of pay ——————, 17 .

To what time paid ——————, 17 .

Pay per month 7⅔ Dollars.

Time of service ——————

Whole time of service ——————

Subsistence ——————

Amount total £2. 15-8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence ——————

Pay due to sick absent ——————

——————

Casualties ——————

——————

Remarks : ——————

+Name appears under heading "Drums & Fife" ——————

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

O. L. Taylor

Copyist.

W | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

David Williams

Drummer | Capt. Joseph Prowell's Co. in late Col. Patton's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2. 15-

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

O. G. Ingler

Copyist.

N | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

David Williams †

———, { Capt. Joseph Prowell's Co. in late Col. Patton's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1778.

Commencement of time ———, 17 .

Commencement of pay ———, 17 .

To what time paid ———, 17 .

Pay per month 7⅔ Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.15 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

† Name appears under heading "Drum & Fife"

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

D. J. Taylor

(545) *Copyist.*

	Patton's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

David Williams

Drum, { Capt. Joseph Prowell's Co. in late Col. Patton's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2. 15-S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Q. T. Taylor

(545) *Copyist.*

V. | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

David Williams

Drum { Capt. Joseph Prowell's Co. in late Col. John Patton's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2. 15 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

O. Taylor

Copyist.

N | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

David Williams

Drum, { Captain Joseph Prowell's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2. 15 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

Next pay roll on file Sept. 1778

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415.537.

O. T. Taylor

Copyist.

H | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

David Williams

† ....., { Capt. Joseph Prowell's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2. 13-8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

† Name appears under heading "Drum & Fife".

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

O. T. Taylor

Pf | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

David Williams

, { Capt. Joseph Prowell's Co. in late Parke's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7⅔

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.15 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Name appears under heading "Drum & Fife".

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

O. L. Leigh

(545) Copyist.

N | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

David Williams

Drum, { Captain Joseph Prowell's Co. in the Reg't of Foot lately commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 73 Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2. 15 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

O. G. Taylor

(545) *Copyist.*

H | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

David Williams

Drummer, { Captain Joseph Prowell's Co. in the Reg't of Foot lately commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 7 f

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7⅓ Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2. 15 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

O. G. Taylor

(545) *Copyist.*

A | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

David Williams

+ ....., { Captain Joseph Prowell's Co. in the Reg't of Foot lately commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 4/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2. 15 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

Name appears under heading "Drum & Fife".

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

O. F. Taylor

(545) *Copyist.*

11 | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

David Williams

f ....., { Captain Joseph Prowell's Co. in the Reg't of Foot lately commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2. 15-8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

f Name appears under heading "Drum & Fife"

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

A. J. Taylor

(545) *Copyist.*

W. | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

David Williams

Drummer, | Capt. Joseph Prowell's Company in the Reg't of Foot lately commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Haverstraw March 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

O Taylor

(543) Copyist.

W. | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

David Williams

Drum^r, { Major Joseph Prowell's Co. in the Regt of Foot lately commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 3/4 D

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2. 15 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks :.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

C. H. Taylor

Copyist.

W | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

David Williams

Drumr, { Major Joseph Prowell's Co. in the Regt of Foot lately commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 30.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2. 15 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Copyist.

H. | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

David Williams

Appears with the rank of * on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Joseph Prowell's Company in late Col. Patton's Regiment, for the extra month's pay.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 7⅓ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 15-8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Name appears under heading "Drums & Fifes"

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Q. T. Taylor

(344) Copyist.

749

Williams John

Patton's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat—	Privat—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37015630	26	
2	56777	27	
3	57255	28	
4	57754	29	
5	58244	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. #15537

✓ See also

N° | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Williams

Pvt., { Capt. John Redman's Company in Col. John Patton's Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from the time of enlisting till the 20 April ensuing, 1777.

Commissioned or enlisted April 21, 17

Time in service 10 days

Dollars per month 6 2/3

Total pay 16-13-5d

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Redman's and Capt. Abraham George Claypoole's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania' Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

Copyist.

W. | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Williams

Cpl., { Capt. John Redman's Company in Col. John Patton's Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Date 1 May, 17 .

Time in service 1 month

Dollars per month 6 2/3

Total pay £2.10

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Redman's and Capt. Abraham George Claypoole's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

D J Davis

Copyist.

VT | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Williams

Lieut., { Capt. John Redman's Company in Col. John Patton's Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from the 1st June till 1st July Quadrennium, 1777.

Commissioned or enlisted June 1, 1777.

Time in service 1 mo.

Dollars per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Total pay £2 2 - 10

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Redman's and Capt. Abraham George Claypoole's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballade

Copyist.

Mc | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Williamson

Pvt., { Capt. John Redman's Company in Col. John Patton's Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

the 1st July to 1st August, 1777.

Commissioned or enlisted July 1, 1777.

Time in service 1 mo.

Dollars per month 6 2/3 dollars

Total pay £2 £10

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Redman's and Capt. Abraham George Claypoole's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballade

Copyist.

27 | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jos. Williams

Pvt., Capt. John Redman's Co., Col. John Patton's Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 77

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Total Pay £2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Redman's and Capt. Abraham George Claypoole's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballade

(5151) *Copyist.*

750

Williams Thomas

Patton's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat — | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37017777	26	
2	7849	27	
3	7940	28	
4	8023	29	
5	8103	30	
6	8194	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 4/5-5-37

See also

Pf | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Thos. Williams

Pvt., { Capt. Allen McLane's Company in Col. John Patton's Reg't, encamped at Middle Brook.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from
The dates of their enlistments to the last of April inclusive, 1777.

Appointed or enlisted Apl 7, 17 .

Time in the service 24 D.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Balance of pay due £2

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

Copyist

H | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Williams

Pvt., { Captain Allen McLane's Company of Foot in Colonel John Patton's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-10 8,

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

(545) *Copyist.*

H | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Williams

Pvt., { Captain Allen McLane's Company in Colonel John Patton's Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay Due £2-10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Rowland

Copyist

W | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Thom^{s}. Williams

Pvt., { Captain Allen McLane's Company in Colonel John Patton's Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Rowenbaum

(545) *Copyist*

H | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Williams

Captain Allen McLane's Company in Colonel John Patton's Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Total Pay £ 2-10-8,

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

(545) *Copyist*

W | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Williams

Pvt., { Captain Allen McLane's Company in Colonel John Patton's Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 18 8. 4d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Killed 11 Sept

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,557.

Rosenbaum

(545) *Copyist*

751

William William

Patton's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wilson William

Wilson Jacob 752

Patton's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wilson . Jacob

X 753

Wilson, Simon H.

Patton's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | 2d Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37016402	26	
2	7798	27	
3	7879	28	
4	7965	29	
5	8046	30	
6	8126	31	
7	8199	32	
8	5878	33	
9	5913	34	
10	5948	35	
11	5978	36	
12	6007	37	
13	4869597	38	
14	39108983	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 4/55-37

See also

W | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Simon Wilmore Wilson

Appears with the rank of Ensign on a

List

of Officers in the Regim^{t} commanded by Colonel Patton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

Date of Appointm^{t}, Jany 16, 1777.

Remarks : ~

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Capt. McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record:

1

T. Johnson

Copyist.

(548*i*)

N Patton's Regt Contl Troops.

Simon Wilmore Wilson

Ensign, ...

Appears on a

Record of Officers' Commissions

Reciev'd & Granted by His Excellency General Washington &c.

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated .....

Not dated, 17 .

....., 17 .

Date Com° Jan. 16, 1777 .

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Number of record:

31

J. C. Chandler

(548d) *Copyist.*

4th.	Patton's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Simon H. Wilson

Ensign { Captain Allen McLane's Company of Foot in Colonel John Patton's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 20 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £7-10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

Copyist.

H | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Simon Wilmore Wilson

Ensign { Captain Allen McLane's Company in Colonel John Patton's Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 20 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay Due £7-10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Rowenbaum

(545) Copyist

Pf | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wilson

Ensign, { Captain Allen McLane's Company in Colonel John Patton's Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 20 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £7-10 8-0d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Rowland

Copyist

Y | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Simon H. Willson

Ensign { Captain Allen McLane's Company in Colonel John Patton's Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 20 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £7-10 S, Totals Pay.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

Copyist

Pa.	Patton's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

S. W. Willson

Ens^n; { Captain Allen McLane's Company in Colonel John Patton's Regiment of Foot.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept^r, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 20 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-15-8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: 11 Days

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

(545) *Copyist*

W | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Simon W. Hillson

Lieut, { Captain Allen McLane's Company in Colonel John Patton's Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £6-8-3d. .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: a Lieut 19 Days. .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Rowland

Copyist

2nd | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Simon Wilson

2 Lt, | Capt. John Redman's Co., Col. John Patton's Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 2 dollars

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Total Pay £0-2-6

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Redman's and Capt. Abraham George Claypoole's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballade

(Sig.) *Copyist.*

27 | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Simon Willson

Sidney

Capt. John Redman's Co., Col. John Patton's Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y, 17 77

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 27 Dol

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Sum total £ 10-2-6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Redman's and Capt. Abraham George Claypoole's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Jas Wade

(5151) Copyist.

M | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Simon M. Millson

2 Lieut { Capt. John Redman's Co., Col. John Patton's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of dec, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 24 Dollrs

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 0 - 2 - 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Redman's and Capt. Abraham George Claypoole's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Dallade

Copyist.

W. | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Simon W. Willson

2" Lt., { Capt. John Redman's Co., Colonel John Patton's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 27 Dollo

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £10. 2. 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Redman's and Capt. Abraham George Claypoole's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

W. G. Davis

Copyist.

W | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Simon W Willson

2 Lieut | Captain John Redman's Co. in late Col. John Patton's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 17 78

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 27 Dollrs

Time of service 28 Days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 1 - 13 - 9

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Redman's and Capt. Abraham George Claypoole's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Dallade

(5451) Copyist.

77	Patton's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Simon McWilliam

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Redman's Company, late Col. John Patton's Regiment, for the extra pay.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Nov. 1st, 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 27 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 10 - 2 - 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Redman's and Capt. Abraham George Claypoole's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballade

(5451) *Copyist.*

X 754

Wilson, William

Patton's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3701 5608	26	
2	5656	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: R. & P. 415 5-37

See also

?? | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wm Williams

Pat., { Capt. John Redman's Company in Col. John Patton's Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from the time of enlistment to the 30 April preceding, 1777.

Commissioned or enlisted Feb. 5, 17 .

Time in service 2 mo 16 days

Dollars per month 6 2 3

Total pay £ 6 - 6 - 8

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Redman's and Capt. Abraham George Claypoole's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Dallande

Copyright.

W. | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Willson

Pvt., { Capt. John Redman's Company in Col. John Patton's Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Date 1 May, 17 .

Time in service 1 month

Dollars per month 6 2/3

Total pay £2. 10

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Redman's and Capt. Abraham George Claypoole's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

D J Davis
Copyist.

X 755

Wilson Jacob

Patton's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37017744	26	
2	7814	27	
3	7894	28	
4	7980	29	
5	8060	30	
6	8137	31	
7	8213	32	
8	8269	33	
9	8320	34	
10	8371	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: R. & P. #1555-37

See also

W | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jacob Wilson

Pvt., { Captain Allen McLane's Company in late Colonel John Patton's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay Due £2-10 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

Copyist

Y	Patton's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Jacob Wilson

Pvt, { Captain Allen McLane's Company in late Colonel John Patton's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-10 S. .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

Copyist.

H	Patton's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Jacob Wilson

Pvt., { Captain Allen McLane's Company in Colonel John Patton's Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

(545) *Copyist.*

41	Patton's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Jacob Wilson

Pvt., { Captain Allen McLane's Company in Col. John Patton's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-10 8, ...

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

Copyist.

11 | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jacob Willson

Pvt., { Captain Allen McLane's Company in Colonel John Patton's Regiment of Foot.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

(545) *Copyist*

4f | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jacob Wilson

, { Captain Allen McLane's Company in Colonel John Patton's Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 1 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Total Pay £2-10S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Rowland

(545) *Copyist*

W | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jacob Wilson

Pvt., { Captain Allen McLane's Company in Colonel John Patton's Regiment of Foot.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2. 10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

(545) *Copyist*

Pa	Patton's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Jacob Wilson

Pvt., { Captain Allen McLane's Company in Colonel John Patton's Regiment of Foot.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pay Due £ 2-10 S. .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

(545) *Copyist*

11	Patton's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Jacob Wilson

Pvt., { Captain Allen McLane's Company of Foot in Colonel John Patton's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

(545) Copyist.

Pf | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jacob Wilson

Prt, { Capt. Allen McLane's Company in Col. John Patton's Reg't, encamped at Middle Brook.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from
the dates of their enlistments to the
last of April inclusive, 1777.

Appointed or enlisted Feby 19, 17

Time in the service 2 Yr. 12 D.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Balance of pay due £ 6

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Rennlann

(545) Copyist

V 756

Wilson, James

Patton's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private + Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3701.7275	26	
2	7304	27	
3	7313	28	
4	7334	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 4/55-37

V See also

U— | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jas Wilson

Pvt, Capt. Laurence Keene's Company in Colonel John Patton's Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 2 £ — 0 D

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 £ — 1 0 D

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks Omitted in the pay roll made out for the pay from the date of inlistment to the last of May inclusive 12 days

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

(545) *Copyist*

11th | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Wilson

Pvt, { Capt. Laurence Keene's Company in Colonel John Patton's Regiment of Foot.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 2 £ - 10 s

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 £ - 10 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Wilkinson

(545) *Copyist*

W+ Patton's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

James Wilson

Corp., { Capt. Laurence Keene's Company in Colonel John Patton's Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 £ -15- S

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

(545) *Copyist*

11th Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Wilson

Serg't { Capt. Laurence Keene's Company in Colonel John Patton's Regiment of Foot.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 3 £

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : Killed Oct 4th

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Wilkinson

(545) *Copyist*

757

Wilson Simon Wilmore

Patton's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | 2d Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wilson Simon W

758

Wood, Abraham.

Patton's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat— | Privat—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37015118	26	3701 5556
2	5570	27	
3	5142	28	
4	5168	29	
5	5194	30	
6	5219	31	
7	5241	32	
8	5264	33	
9	5284	34	
10	5305	35	
11	5323	36	
12	5579	37	
13	5341	38	
14	5361	39	
15	5380	40	
16	5398	41	
17	5416	42	
18	5437	43	
19	5450	44	
20	5466	45	
21	5480	46	
22	5497	47	
23	5511	48	
24	5528	49	
25	5542	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 4155537

See also [illegible]

W | **Patton's Regiment.** | **Continental Troops.**

Abrm Wood

Pat , (Capt. Walter Bicker's Company in
(Col. John Patton's Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 24 Janry to 30 April, 1777.

Commissioned or enlisted April 13, 17

Time of service 18 Days

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollers

Total pay £ 1. 10. S.

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

Copyist

W | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Abm Wood

Pvt, { Capt. Walter Bicker's Company in Col. John Patton's Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2. 10. 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

Copyist.

W | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jam Wood

Pat., { Capt. Walter Bicker's Company in Col. John Patton's Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commissioned or enlisted ....., 17 .

Time of service .....

Pay per month .....

Total pay £,2,.10,.8c.

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

Copyist

W | **Patton's Regiment.** | **Continental Troops.**

Abm Wood

Pat (Capt. Walter Bicker's Company in Col. John Patton's Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Commissioned or enlisted ....., 17 .

Time of service .....

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Total pay £2. 10 S.

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

(546) *Copyist*

W | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Abraham Wood

Pvt, { Capt. Walter Bicker's Company in Col. John Patton's Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1777.

Commissioned or enlisted ____, 17 .

Time of service ____

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Total pay £2, 10. 8.

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

(545) *Copyist*

W | **Patton's Regiment.** | **Continental Troops.**

Abm Wood

Pvt, { Capt. Walter Bicker's Company in Col. John Patton's Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1777.

Commissioned or enlisted ....., 17 .

Time of service .....

Pay per month .....

Total pay £2.10.S.

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

Copyist

W | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Abm Wood

Pat- , { Capt. Walter Bicker's Company in Col. John Patton's Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commissioned or enlisted ....., 17 .

Time of service .....

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Total pay £2. 10 S.

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

(546) *Copyist*

W | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Abm Wood

Pat, (Capt. Walter Bicker's Company in
) Col. John Patton's Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commissioned or enlisted ....., 17 .

Time of service .....

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Total pay £2. 10 S

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

W | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Abm Wood

Pat., { Captain Walter Bicker's Company in late Col. John Patton's Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.10.8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

(545) *Copyist.*

W | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Abm Wood

Pvt., { Capt. Walter Bicker's Company in late Col. John Patton's Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1778:

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.10.S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

Copyist.

W | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Abm Wood

Pat, { Captain Walter Bicker's Company in late Col. John Patton's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.10.8

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

(545) *Copyist.*

W | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Abm Wood

Pat, { Captain Walter Bicker's Company in late Col. John Patton's Regiment of Foot.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.10.8

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

(545) *Copyist.*

W | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Abrm Wood

Pvt, { Captain Walter Bicker's Company in late Col. John Patton's Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.10.8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

(545) Copyist.

W. | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Abm Wood

Pvt., { Captain Walter Bicker's Company in late Col. John Patton's Regiment of Foot.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 ..

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2. 10. 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

(545) *Copyist.*

W | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Abraham Wood

Pvt., { Captain Walter Bicker's Company in late Col. John Patton's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.10.8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

(545) *Copyist.*

U | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Abraham Wood

Pvt., { Captain Walter Bicker's Company in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Lt. Col. John Parke.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.10.8

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

Next pay roll on file Sept. 1778.

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

(545) *Copyist*

W | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Abraham Wood

Pvt., { Capt. Walter Bicker's Company in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

Copyist.

W | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Abraham Wood

Pat, { Capt. Walter Bickers' Company in the Reg't of Foot late commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.10.8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

Copyist.

W | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Abraham Wood

Pvt., { Captain Walter Bicker's Co. in the Reg't of Foot late commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.10.8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

(545) *Copyist.*

W | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Abraham Wood

Pvt., { Captain Walter Bicker's Co. in the Reg't of Foot late commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £.2.10.8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

Copyist.

W | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Abraham Wood

Pvt., { Captain Walter Bicker's Co. in the Reg't of Foot late commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

Copyist.

W | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Abr Wood

Pvt, { Captain Walter Bicker's Company in the Regiment of Foot lately commanded by Lt. Col. John Parke.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feby, 1779.

Roll dated Haver Straw March 3d, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

(543) Copyist.

W | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Abraham Wood

Pat, { Captain Walter Bicker's Co. in the Reg't of Foot late commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollers

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2. 10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

(545) *Copyist.*

W | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Abraham Wood

Pat., { Captain Walter Bicker's Co. in the Reg't of Foot late commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.10.8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

(545) *Copyist.*

W | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Abraham Wood

Pvt., { Captain Walter Bicker's Co. in the Reg't of Foot late commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.10.8.0.2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

Copyist.

W | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Abm Wood

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Walter Bicker's Company in late Col. John Patton's Reg't of Foot, for the extra pay lately granted by Congress,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.10S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

(5451) Copyist.

Woolley. Thomas

Patton's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Woolley. Thomas

X 760

Wooley Thomas

Patton's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37018940	26	
2	8961	27	
3	8984	28	
4	9005	29	
5	9026	30	
6	9040	31	
7	9059	32	
8	9076	33	
9	9093	34	
10	9110	35	
11	9147	36	
12	9158	37	
13	9174	38	
14	9191	39	
15	9208	40	
16	9233	41	
17	9246	42	
18	9260	43	
19	9274	44	
20	9289	45	
21	9302	46	
22	9130	47	
23	9313	48	
24	9327	49	
25	9338	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 7/5/37

See also

W | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Thos. Woolley

(Capt. Joseph Prowell's Company,
_____, (Col. John Patton's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from
the date of their enlistments to
the last of April, 1777.

Time of enlistment Feb 10

Time in service 2 Month, 21 Days

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Total pay £ 6. 15-.

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

D. C. Sayer

(545) *Copyist*

	Patton's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Thos. Hooley

....., { Captain Joseph Prowell's Co., Col. John Patton's Regiment.

: (**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

last Apl. to 31 May, 1777.

Commissioned or enlisted Feb 10, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time in service 1 Month

Total pay £2-10 S.

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

O. G. Taylor

Copyist.

	Patton's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Thomas Woolley,

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Prowell's Company in Col. John Patton's Reg't of Foot.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount pay due £2, 10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

O. J. Taylor

Copyist.

Pr | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Woolley

Pr ——, { Capt. Joseph Prowell's Company of Col. John Patton's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ——, 17 .

Commencement of pay ——, 17 .

To what time paid ——, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount total pay £2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

O. L. Taylor

Copyist.

W | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Woolley

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Prowell's Company in Col. John Patton's Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount total Pay £2.1.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

D. A. Taylor

Copyist.

W | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Thos. Wooley

, { Capt. Joseph Prowell's Company of Col. John Patton's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount total pay £2.10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

O. T. Taylor

(545) *Copyist.*

N | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Thos Wooley

---------, { Capt. Joseph Prowell's Company of Col. John Patton's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ---------- Oct. ----------, 1777.

Commencement of time ----------, 17 .

Commencement of pay ----------, 17 .

To what time paid ----------, 17 .

Pay per month 6 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

O. J. Doyle

Copyist.

W | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Thos. Wooley

---------- { Capt. Joseph Prowell's Company of Col. John Patton's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 3/2 Dols

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.10S. .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

W. T. Taylor

(545) *Copyist.*

W | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Holly x

Pvt., { Captain Joseph Prowell's Co. in the Reg't of Foot lately commanded by Col. John Patton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 ⅔ Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount total £2.10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

O Z Taylor

Copyist

W | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Holley

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Prowell's Co. in late Col. John Patton's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 2 13 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 . 13 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

O. T. Taylor

Copyist.

W. | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Thos. Hooley

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Prowell's Co. in late Col. Patton's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount total £. 2. 10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

O. T. Taylor

Copyist.

N | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Thos Hawley

Capt, { Capt. Joseph Prowell's Co. in late Col. Patton's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

O. J. Tompkins

(545) *Copyist.*

N. | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Thos. Woolley

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Prowell's Co. in late Col. Patton's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

D. T. Taylor

Copyist.

Pa. | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Woolley

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Prowell's Co. in late Col. Patton's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.10S. .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

A. J. Taylor

(545) *Copyist.*

W | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Woolley

Capt. { Capt. Joseph Prowell's Co. in late Col. John Patton's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 76.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

W. T. Taylor

(545) *Copyist.*

	Patton's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Thomas Woolley

Pr., { Captain Joseph Prowell's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2.10.8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

Next pay roll on file Sept. 1778

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

C. T. Taylor

Copyist.

Pa. | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Tooley

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Prowell's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 76.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2. 10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

O. T. Taylor

Copyist.

	Patton's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Thomas Wooley

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Prowell's Co. in late Parke's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.10.S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,587.

(545) Copyist.

(N | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Woolley

Pr ——, { Captain Joseph Prowell's Co. in the Reg't of Foot lately commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778

Commencement of time ——, 17 .

Commencement of pay ——, 17 .

To what time paid ——, 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2. 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

O. T. Taylor

Copyist.

W | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Woolley

Capt, { Captain Joseph Prowell's Co. in the Reg't of Foot lately commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2. 10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

D. T. Taylor

(545) *Copyist.*

N. | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Holley

Cpl., { Captain Joseph Prowell's Co. in the Reg't of Foot lately commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2. 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

O. T. Kuntz

(545) *Copyist.*

W | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Woolley

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Prowell's Company in the Reg't of Foot lately commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Haverstraw March 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

C. A. Taylor

(543) Copyist.

W | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Wolley

Pvt., { Captain Joseph Prowell's Co. in the Reg't of Foot lately commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 10s. .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

O. F. Taylor

(545) *Copyist.*

Pa. | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Cooley

Pvt., { Major Joseph Prowell's Co. in the Regt of Foot lately commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 D

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.10S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

D. C. Taylor

Copyist.

	Patton's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Thomas Tooley

Pt., { Major Joseph Prowell's Co. in the Regt of Foot lately commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 D.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £1.18.4D.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Killed 23d April.

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment,) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

(O. Cycle)

Copyist.

Woolly Thomas

761

Patton's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Woolley Thomas

762

Mortenberry. Jacob

Patton's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Whartonby. Jacob

763-2nd

Young Nich

Patton's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37016979	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. #15537

See also

4 | Patton's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Rich Young

Pri, { Capt. Peter Grubb's Company, Col. John Patton's Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to the last of June, 1777.

Appointed or enlisted Feb 10, 17 -

Time in service 9 M 3 D

Dollars per month 6 2/3

Pay per month £ 2 - 10

Total pay due £ 6 - 5 - 8 0 d

Casualties

Remarks: Deceas'd the 25 - ult

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was incorporated with Col. Hartley's additional regiment (except Captain McLane's Company, which was annexed to the Delaware regiment.) by Resolution of Congress of Jan. 13, 1779, to form the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment (New).—R. & P., 415,537.

D. W. Moore

Copyright

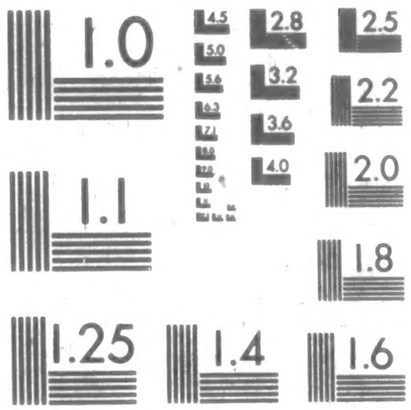
MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

106





MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

